

TAXONOMIC INDEX TO VOLUMES 21 THROUGH 30

EMILY H. VOKES

TULANE UNIVERSITY

Listed below are all biologic names to be found in the third ten volumes of this journal. Included are all primary references, such as systematic discussions, illustrations, and diagrams. However in any paper a species may appear many times; therefore all primary references are listed but not the secondary references. If there is no primary reference for a species, in

most cases the first appearance of the name then appears in the Index. Abstracts and charts are not indexed, as it is assumed that the species name appears elsewhere in the text. The Roman numeral indicates the volume number and all new taxa are printed in bold-face type, including the page where the original description is given.

A

- aaltoii*, *Bathysiphon* XXI 83, XXIV 73, XXIV 74, XXIV 77, XXX 117, XXX 118, XXX 119
- Abakaniella* XXIII 116
- abberans*, *Glycymeris* XXVII 69
- abbreviata*, *Pteromeris* XXVII 97
- aberrans*, *Encope* XXX 99
- Abertella*
sp. XXIX 60
- abies*, *Sphenolithus* XXVII 62
- Abra*
aequalis XXII 97, XXII 98
- abrupta*, *Margaritaria* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
- abrupta*, *Turritella* XXV 116, XXVI 2
- abrupta*, *Turritella* (*Turritella*) XXVI 2, XXVI 4
- abruptus*, *Clavilithes* XXVII 136, XXVII 144
- abruptus* cf., *Clavilithes* XXVII 144
- abruptus*, *Fusinus* XXVII 144
- abruptus*, *Fusus* XXVII 144
- absonum*, *Tenuicerithium* XXX 211
- abyssicola*, *Dermomurex* XXV 76
- abyssicola*, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV 76, XXV 77, XXV 78
- abyssicola*, *Murex* XXV 105
- abyssicola*, *Trialatella* XXV 76
- Abyssotherma* XXIV 93, XXV 139
pacifica XXV 139
- Acanthina* XXIX 71, XXX 126
- Acanthina* (*Chorus*)
meroensis XXX 125
sula XXX 125
sula cruzensis XXX 125
- voluta* XXX 126
- Acanthinucella* XXIX 71
punctulata XXIX 71
spirata XXIX 71
- Acanthodes* XXI 93
bridgei XXI 93
bronni XXI 94
lundii XXI 94
wardi XXI 94
- acanthodes*, *Trophon* XXV 24
- Acantholabia* XXV 89
floridana XXV 90
sarasotaensis XXV 90, XXV 92
- acanthophora*, *Pteropurpura* (*Ocinebrellus*) XXI 30, XXI 41
- acanthopterus*, *Murex* XXV 18, XXV 57
- Acanthotrophon* XXI 38, XXV 92, XXVI 89
- ascensus* XXV 85, XXVI 90, XXVI 92
- ascensus* sp. cf. XXVI 90, XXVI 93
- carduus* XXI 38
- panamensis* XXI 22, XXI 39
- sentus* XXI 38
- sorenseni* XXI 22, XXI 38
- sp. XXV 49
- striata* XXV 92
- striatoides* XXV 92, XXVI 90
- striatus* XXVI 89, XXVI 90
- ACANTHROLAMBRUS XXIX 18**
BAUMI XXIX 16, XXIX 19
- Acarina*
soldadoensis XXX 22
- Acarinina*
soldadoensis XXX 22
- acclinis*, *Diplodonta* XXVII 97
- Acer* XXVIII 107
- acetabulum*, *Dosinia* XXI 74, XXVII 98
- achatina*, *Cypraea* XXIV 28

- aciculata*, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76
aciculatum, *Epitonium* XXVII 175
aciculatus, *Murex* XXIX 76
Acipenser
oxyrinchus desotoi XXX 161
acclinensis, *Mellita* XXV 169, XXX 99
ACMAEIDAE XXX 61
Acobaecardium XXIII 108
acolus, *Conus* XXVI 8, XXVI 10
acostaensis, *Neogloboquadrina* XXI 72
Acrolepis XXI 99
sedowicki XXI 99
Acropora XXX 31
Acrosterigma (*Vasticardium*)
hoerleorum XXX 213
Acteocina XXX 96
bullata XXX 96
canaliculata XXI 178
candei XXII 96, XXVII 177, XXX 96
elachista XXX 96
lepta XXVII 177
PIRAMIDESIA XXX 96, XXX 97
rusa XXX 96
Actinacis
alabamensis XXX 12, XXX 31, XXX 34, XXX 39
Actinobalanus XXII 2
actinomorphus XXII 2
bisulcatus XXII 3, XXII 4
bisulcatus plicatus XXII 3
COLLINSI XXII 4, **XXII 6**, XXII 8
dolosus XXII 4
FLORIDANUS XXII 8, XXII 10
Actinocythereis XXI 149
bahamensis XXI 145
subquadrata XXI 152
ACTINODIONTIDAE XXIII 117
actinomorphus, *Actinobalanus* XXII 2
actinomorphus, *Balanus* (*Actinobalanus*) XXII 2
actinomorphus, *Balanus* (*Hesperibalanus*) XXII 2
actinophora, *Poiriera* (*Poirieria*) XXI 26, XXI 29, XXV 22, XXV 25
actinophorus, *Actinotrophon* XXI 30, XXV 25
actinophorus, *Boreotrophon* XXI 29
actinophorus, *Boreotrophon* (*Actinotrophon*) XXI 29, XXV 25
actinophorus, *Murex* (*Paziella*) XXI 30, XXV 25
actinophorus, *Poirieria* XXI 30
actinophorus, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 25
actinophorus, *Poirieria* (*Poirieria*) XXV 25
actinophorus, *Trophon* XXI 29, XXV 25
actinophorus, *Trophon* (*Boreotrophon*) XXI 29, XXV 25
Actinoptychus
heliopelta XXIX 74
Actinosiphon
semmesi XXX 28
Actinotrophon XXI 29
actinophorus XXI 30, XXV 25
aculeata, *Crepidula* XXVII 175, XXX 74
aculeata aculeata, *Crepidula* XXVII 99
aculeata costata, *Crepidula* XXVII 99
aculeata ponderosa, *Crepidula* XXVII 99
aculeatus, *Titanocarcinus* XXIX 24
acuminata, *Buccinulum* (*Glypteuthria*) XXVIII 45
acuminata, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 41
Acuneopsis XXIII 106
acuta, *Anomalinoides* XXX 23
acuta, *Nuculana* XXI 78, XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
acuticostata, *Aspella* XXV 57
Acuticythereis XXI 145
laevissima XXI 145
acutilaqueatum, *Cardium* XXI 74
acutilaqueatum, *Clinocardium* (*Planicardium*) XXVII 173
acutilaqueatum, *Planicardium* XXVII 97
Acutispinula XXIII 98
acutorostrata, *Balaenoptera* XXVII 100
acutus, *Tasmanobalanus* XXIV 84
adamsi, *Quadrilateria* XXVII 96
adamsi, *Seila* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXVII 175
adamsii, *Murex* XXV 64
adamsonii, *Cerithium* XXIX 153
adela, *Turritella* XXX 69
Adelodonax XXIII 109
Adelomelon XXX 90
Adelomelon (*Adelomelon*)
beckii XXX 90, XXX 92
ferussacii XXX 90, XXX 92
Adelomelon (*Pachycymbiola*)
brasiliana XXX 91
brasiliana aff. XXX 90, XXX 92
adelosum, *Haustellum* XXVI 157
adelosus, *Haustellum* XXIII 14, XXIII 17
adelosus, *Murex* XXIII 92
adelosus, *Murex* (?*Haustellum*) XXIII 17
Admetula XXIX 151
admirabilis, *Liotia* XXVIII 26
adunca, *Pteropurpura* XXI 41
aduncus, *Ocinebrellus* XXIX 90
Adusta XXIV 31
adusta, *Cypraea* XXIV 31
advena, *Tamiosoma* XXX 99, XXX 161
adventus, *Pazinotus* XXV 35
adversarius, *Conus* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
aegrota, *Dicathais* XXV 171
aemulator, *Conus* XXVI 10
aemulator *aemulator*, *Conus* XXVI 8, XXVI

10

- Aepystoma* XXX 67
aequalis, *Abra* XXII 97, XXII 98
aequalitas, *Caloosarca* XXV 2
aequalitus, *Anadara* XXVII 8
aequata, *Aligena* XXI 65
Aequipecten
 muscosus XXX 161
aequistriata, *Tellina* XXI 74, XXVII 97
aequicostata, *Anadara* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
aequistriata, *Tellina* (*Merisca*) XXI 65
aequora, *Callista* XXVII 150
Aesopus
 ithitoma XXVII 176
 stearnsi XXVII 176
affinis, *Ficus* XXVII 142
Aforia
 circinata XXII 131
 ecuadoriana XXII 131
Agaronia
 alabamensis XXVII 151
Agathaminnella XXV 139
 planispira XXV 139
agassizi multiliratus, *Conus* XXVI 12
Agassizia XXX 46
Agathistoma XXX 63
Aglaioocypris
 croneisi XXI 146
agnesia, *Buccinulum* (*Glypteuthria*) XXVIII 45
agnesia aff., *Buccinulum* (*Glypteuthria*) XXVIII 42, XXVIII 44
Agnocardia
 claibornensis XXVII 150
Agrawalimya XXIII 113
aguayoi, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 55
aguayoi, *Murex* XXIII 92
aguayoi, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 55
aguayoi, *Siratus* XXIII 55
aguilari, *Murex* (*Pteropurpura*) XXIX 84
aguilari, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 84
aguilari, *Pteropurpura* (*Pteropurpura*) XXIX 84
Ainicardita XXIII 108
Akleistostoma XXIV 16
akneriana, *Truncatulina* XXX 198
akriton, *Hemicerithium* XXX 211
akritos, *Chicoreus* XXIII 28
alabamensis, *Actinacis* XXX 12, XXX 31, XXX 34, XXX 39
alabamensis, *Agaronia* XXVII 151
alabamensis, *Cassidulus* XXIX 59
alabamensis, *Cypraeorbis* XXVII 151
alabamensis, *Dichocoenia* XXX 37
alabamensis, *Micromenetus* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 69
alabamensis, *Turbinoseris* XXX 31
alabamensis, *Turritella* XXII 31
alabamensis sp. cf., *Linthia* XXX 44
alabamensis sp. cf., *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 59
alabamensis ventripotens, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 5
Alabamina
 westraliensis XXX 23
alabaster, *Murex* XXV 64
alabaster, *Natica* XXV 116
alabastrum, *Dermomurex* XXIII 78, XXV 64
alabastrum, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 64, XXV 66
alabastrum, *Murex* XXV 64
Alabina (*Caloosalba*)
 turbatrix XXX 211
alacquaensis, *Muricidea* XXV 105
alacquaensis, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 38, XXV 42
alascioi, *Gadinia* XXVIII 5
Alasmidens XXIII 106
ALASMIDONTINAE XXIII 106
alata, *Lindapterys* XXIX 39
alata, *Purpura* XXV 4
alata, *Ranella* XXIX 39
Alatoconcha XXIII 100
ALATOCONCHIDAE XXIII 100
alatus, *Murex* XXV 4
alatus, *Pterynotus* XXV 4
alatus, *Strombus* XXVII 1, XXVII 42, XXVII 138
alatus, *Typhis* XXI 46, XXII 117, XXIII 121
alatus, *Typhis* (*Talityphis*) XXI 34, XXI 46, XXII 114, XXII 117
alatus obesus, *Typhis* XXI 44
alayai, *Pumilocytheridea* XXI 146
alba, *Eunicella* XXVI 36
alba, *Hippocrepinella* XXV 143
albaria, *Macrocallista* XXVII 98
albatrossi, *Nodosaria* XXX 201
albatrossi cf., *Bolivina* XXX 201
albicans, *Eunicella* XXVI 36
albida, *Cancellaria* XXIX 151
albida, *Glottidia* XXX 162
albidum, *Epitonium* (*Epitonium*) XXVIII 27, XXVIII 28
albidus, *Xymenopsis* XXX 85
albirostris, *Celleporaria* XXII 97
albolabris, *Triodopsis* XXVIII 65
Albunea
 cuisiana XXIX 4
HAHNAE XXIX 4
ALBUNEIDAE XXIX 4
Albula
 hepatica XXV 115

- albus*, *Nassarius* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
albus, *Polinices* XXV 114
aldrichi, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 62, XXIX 106
aldrichi, *Murex* XXIII 92
aldrichi, *Phalium* XXIX 45, XXIX 46, XXIX 48, XXIX 50
aldrichi, *Phalium* (*Semicassis*) XXI 119
aldridgei, *Attiliosa* XXV 90, XXV 93
aldridgei, *Vasum* XXV 94
Alectrion
 gardnerae XXIII 41, XXX 212
alesii, *Flabellipecten* XXII 3
alexanderi, *Teinostoma* XXVII 174
alfredensis, *Murex* XXV 35, XXVI 140
aliciae, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 147
aliceae, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 144, XXVI 147
aliceae, *Muricopsis* XXVI 147
aliculum, *Cardium* XXX 213
aliculus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 6, XXV 9
alienensis, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Aligena
 aequata XXI 65
 rhomboidea XXVII 173
 striata XXVII 97
Aliodonax XXIII 109
alleni, *Cibicidoides* XXX 23
Allenicordia XXIII 113
Allenineaera XXIII 113
alligator, *Phalium* XXIX 48
Allobuchia XXIII 103
ALLOGASTROPODA XXX 95
Alloglobigerinoides
 conglobatus XXX 202
Allogramma XXIII 114
Almena
 zigzag XXIV 96
Alnus XXVIII 104
alophia, *Pterygocythereis* XXI 145
ALPHILLIPSI, *Miliola* XXI 132, **XXI 136**, XXX 184, XXX 188
alpinotaurica, *Angelina* XXV 140
alta, *Crassatella* XXVII 132, XXVII 134, XXVII 138
alta, *Crassatellites* XXVII 138
alta, *Ocinebra* XXVI 124, XXVI 126
alta, *Ocinebra* (*Favartia*) XXVI 122
alta, *Raeta* XXVII 97
alta cf., *Crassatella* XXVII 140
Alteramma XXV 139
alternans, *Trochamma* XXV 139
alticostata, *Cardita* XXVII 132
alticostata, *Glyptoactis* XXVII 121
alticostata, *Glyptoactis* (*Claibornicardia*) XXVII 130, XXVII 132
alticostata, *Venericardia* (*Claibornicardia*) XXVII 134
alticostata, *Venericardia* XXII 105, XXVII 132
alticostata sp. aff., *Venericardia* XXVII 134
altira, *Pararcytheridea* XXI 146
altilira *altilira*, *Turritella* (*Torcula*) XXVI 2, XXVI 4
altirata, *Turritella* XXV 118, XXVI 2
altior, *Puncturella* (*Altrix*) XXVII 151
altispira, *Globigerinoides* XXI 72
altus, *Crassatellites* XXVII 140
alumensis, *Cypraea* XXIV 11, XXX 211
alumensis sp. aff., *Semele* XXVII 97
alumensis sp. aff., *Turritella* XXVII 98
Alvania
 lipeus XXVII 174
alveata, *Caribiella* XXVI 139
alveata, *Favartia* XXVI 139
alveata, *Favartia* (*Caribiella*) XXVI 136, XXVI 139
alveata, *Ocinebra* XXVI 139
alveatus, *Murex* XXVI 139
Alveosepta (*Redmondellina*) XXV 139
ALZOLAI, *Turritella* XXX 70, **XXX 72**
Amaea XXI 52
Amaea (*Scala*)
 ferminiana XXI 53
Amaea (*Scalina*)
 effiae XXI 52
 eleutheria XXI 53
 ferminiana XXI 53, XXI 54
AMARANTHACEAE XXVIII 104
AMATHINIDAE XXVII 168, XXVIII 47
Ambigostrea XXVI 22
ambiguus, *Hexaplex* XXI 14, XXI 25, XXV 192
ambiguus, *Murex* XXI 25
ambiguus, *Muricanthus* XXI 25, XXIII 78
amblyxiphias, *Ctenacanthus* XXI 99
ambona, *Basterotia* (*Basterotia*) XXX 213
ambonus, *Conus* XXX 213
AMBONYCHIIDAE XXIII 100
ambulacrum, *Spirocolpus* XXX 73
ambulacrum *pyramidesia*, *Spirocolpus* XXX 73
AMEGHINOI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 14, **XXVIII 23**
americana, *Calypteraea* XXVIII 9
americana, *Glycymeris* XXVII 69, XXVII 173
americana, *Odontocymbiola* XXX 91
americana, *Turritella* XXX 68
americana americana, *Glycymeris* XXVII 69
americana abberans, *Glycymeris* XXVII 78
americana passus, *Glycymeris* XXVII 70

- americana quinqueregata*, *Glycymeris* XXVII 69
americanum, *Mammut* XXVIII 60
americanus, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
AMERICANUS, *Genkaimurex* **XXII 25**, XXII 26
americanus, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
AMERIDROMIA **XXIX 4**
HYNEORUM XXIX 4, **XXIX 6**
Ammarchaediscus
leckwijcki XXV 141
Ammarchaediscus (*Tubispirodiscus*)
settlensis XXV 143
Ammoanita XXV 140
rosea XXV 140
Ammobaculites XXVI 30
AMMODISCACEA XXI 81
Ammodiscus XXVI 30
Ammonia
beccarii XXV 164
parkinsoniana XXII 62
Ammosigmoilinella XXV 140
eximia XXV 140
Amnicola
limosus XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
sp. XXII 51
amnicretum, *Cymatium* XXII 137
Ampezzania XXIII 112
Amphilata XXIII 98
AMPHILOGOS, *Murexsul* **XXVI 85**, XXVI 86
Amphiperas (*Neosimnia*)
speltum miocaenicum XXIV 41
Amphistegina XXVII 104
amphitrite, *Balanus* XXIV 82
amphitrite acutus, *Balanus* XXIV 84
amphitrite hungaricus, *Balanus* XXIV 84
amphitrite litoralis, *Balanus* XXIV 84
Amphorina
purii XXX 201
amplius, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 42, XXIII 44
amplius, *Murex* XXIII 92
Ampullaria XXX 97
Amuropecten XXIII 103
Amusium XXI 123, XXIII 102
mortoni XXI 74, XXVII 70, XXVII 96, XXVII 166, XXX 161
Amussiopsis XXIII 102
amygdala, *Aurila* XXI 152
amygdala, *Hemicythere* XXI 152
amygdala, *Vekusina* XXV 154
amygdaloides, *Bairdoppilata* XXI 152
Anachis
lafresnayi XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
obesa XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 175
parvulus XXVII 175
sp. XXII 96
styliola XXVII 175
styliola obsoleta XXVII 99
Anadara XXVIII 93
aequalitus XXVII 8
aequicostata XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
carolinensis XXVII 173
callicestosa XXVII 173
improcera XXVII 96, XXVII 173
improcera buccula XXVII 96, XXVII 173
lienosa XXI 63, XXI 66, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
ovalis XXVII 67
sp. XXI 75, XXVIII 103
Anadara (*Granoarca*)
propatula XXVII 96
anaptos, *Falsilyria* XXX 212
Anaterodonta XXIII 105
anatina, *Physa* XXVIII 66
anatipes, *Chlamys* (*Anatipopecten*) XXII 55
anatipes, *Pecten* XXII 55
Anatipopecten XXII 55
Anatoliella XXV 140
ozalpiensis XXV 140
anceps, *Aspella* XXV 58
anceps, *Helisoma* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 67
anceps, *Pterogorgia* XXI 106
anceps, *Ranella* XXV 56, XXVIII 120
ANCESTRA, *Crepidula* XXX 64, **XXX 74**
Anchistrocheles
bradyi XXI 150
ancillariaeformis, *Olivella* XXVII 176
ANCILLINAE XXIX 133
ancylla, *Kangarina* XXI 150, XXII 63
andersoni, *Natica* XXV 126
andersoni, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXV 126
anderssoni, *Fusulina* XXV 140
anderssoni, *Natica* XXV 126
Anderssonites XXV 140
Andinodesma XXIII 112
andjelkovic, *Vidlicia* XXV 155
andrewsi, *Calotrophon* XXV 86, XXV 89, XXVI 92
andrium aff., *Teinostoma* (*Aepystoma*) XXX 64, XXX 67
Andrusovicardium XXIII 109
aneureta, *Trachypollia* XXIX 32
aneuretos, *Conus* XXX 213
anfracta, *Globorotalia* XXV 144
Angelina XXV 140
alpinotaurica XXV 140
angelus, *Murex* XXV 105
angelus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterochelus*) XXV 18, XXV 20
angularis, *Hexaplex* XXV 192
angulata, *Melanella* XXVII 175

- angulata*, *Uroleberis* XXI 151
angulatum, *Epitonium* (*Epitonium*)
 XXVIII 27, XXVIII 28
angulatus, *Caudites* XXI 145
angulatus, *Murex* XXV 30, XXV 36
angusta, *Occultocythereis* XXI 151, XXII 63
Angustebranchia XXIII 114
angustirima hyaena, *Siphocypraea* XXIV
 16
angustiumbilicata, *Tenuitellinata* XXV 153
angustus, *Dermomurex* XXV 60
Anisocardia XXIII 110
 cyreniformis XXIII 110
 vicinalis XXIII 110
anisopleura, *Pecten* XXVII 76, XXVII 81
anisopleura, *Spondylus* XXVII 81
annandalei, *Chicoreus* (*Naquetia*) XXIII 70
ANNELIDA XXVII 100
annettae, *Erronea* (*Zonaria*) XXIV 34
anniae, *Haustellum* XXIII 18, XXIII 21,
 XXV 2
anniae, *Murex* XXIII 21, XXV 2
anniae, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 21
anniae bellegladeensis, *Murex* (*Murex*)
 XXIII 22
anodonta, *Pseudomiltha* XXVII 97, XXVII
 173
ANODONTIDAE XXIII 106
anomala, *Eocarpilius* XXIX 20
anomala, *Iselica* XXVIII 48
anomala, *Menippe* XXIX 22
anomala, *Strombina* XXVII 176
Anomalina XXX 198
 ariminensis XXX 198
 io XXX 202
 punctulata XXX 198
Anomalinoides XXX 23, XXX 197
 acuta XXX 23
 io XXX 202
 midwayensis XXX 23
 umbonifera XXX 23
Anomia
 simplex XXVII 96
ANOMIIDAE XXIII 104
Anshunopecten XXIII 101
Antactinodion XXIII 98
ANTACTINODIONTIDAE XXIII 98
Antalis XXVIII 53
 antillarum XXVIII 54
 ceratum XXVIII 54
 ceratum tenax XXVIII 54
DODECACOSTATUM XXVIII 51,
XXVIII 54
FLECHENSIS XXVIII 51, **XXVIII 53**
antealesidota, *Crassispira* XXVII 100
anteampliocostatus, *Argopecten* XXVII 78,
 XXVII 96
antecessor, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV
 74, XXV 78
ANTHONYAE, MATUTITES XXIX 12,
XXIX 14
ANTHRACOSIIDAE XXIII 105
antillarum, *Antalis* XXVIII 54
antillarum, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXI 16,
 XXIII 50
antillarum, *Diadema* XXX 45
antillarum, *Eponides* XXX 201
antillarum, *Lithophaga* XXX 213
antillarum, *Murex* XXIII 51
antillarum, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 50
antillarum, *Neoeponides* XXX 201
antillea, *Xestoleberis* XXI 147
antillensis, *Dromidia* XXIX 6
Antillia
 sp. XXX 31
Antilliphos (*Antilliphos*)
 candei XXVI 3, XXVI 6
 candei gatunensis XXVI 3
antiqua, *Bullata* XXVII 176
antiqua, *Marchia* XXV 13
antiqua, *Microspira* XXVII 100
antiquosphaera, *Trivia* XXIV 52
antiquus, *Solidobalanus* XXIV 81
Antonella XXIII 99
antonius, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XXV 80
Aorotrema
 cistronium XXVII 174
 gardnerae XXVII 169
apalachicola, *Cypraea* XXIV 5, XXX 211
aperta, *Calyptraea* XXVII 151
aperta, *Macromphalina* XXVII 175
apertura, *Globigerina* XXI 72
apheles, *Cytheromorpha* XXI 146
aphroditae, *Radimella* XXII 63
apiculata, *Chaetopleura* XXII 79
apiculatum, *Epitonium* XXII 96
apprimus, *Crepidatella* XXX 211
approximatus, *Murex* XXIII 92
Apsuedocardinia XXIII 105
Apterinella XXVI 30
aptiensis, *Hemlebenia* XXV 146
aquoreus, *Conus* XXX 213
Arabica XXIV 26
 punctulata XXX 45
arabica, *Cypraea* XXIV 26
arabacula, *Cypraea* XXIV 26, XXX 154
aradasii, *Murexsul* XXI 37
Aragonella XXV 140
 marginata XXV 140
arata, *Cardita* (*Carditamera*) XXI 65
arata, *Carditamera* XXI 74, XXVII 173
arata, *Ilyanassa* XXX 88
araucana, *Trochita* XXVIII 9
Arbacia

- crenulata* XXX 99, XXX 161
improcera XXVII 100, XXX 161
punctulata XXX 45
 sp. XXVII 177
Arbor XXV 140
 cuspidata XXV 140
Arca XXII 43
 zebra XXIII 67
Arca (Scapharca)
 lienosa XXI 65
arcaforma, Gregariella XXX 213
 ARCHAEOBALANIDAE XXII 2, XXIV 81
 ARCHAEOBALANINAE XXII 2, XXIV 81
 ARCHAEOGASTROPODA XXVIII 3, XXX
 61
 ARCHANODONTIDAE XXIII 105
Archeolithothamnium XXX 12
Archaeonassa XXX 114
Archeoplax
 signifera XXV 184
Architectonica XXVII 4
 nobilis XXVI 2, XXVII 98
 nobilis karsteni XXVI 2
 nobilis nobilis XXVI 2
Architectonica (Architectonica)
 karsteni XXVI 2, XXVI 4
 nobilis XXVI 2, XXVI 4
 nobilis karsteni XXVI 2
 ARCINAE XXIII 99
Arcinella
 cornuta XXVII 97
arcinella, Echinochama XXI 65
 ARCOIDA XXIII 99
Arcopagia
 fausta XXX 214
Arcoperna
 sp. XXVII 150
arctata, Macoma XXVII 97
Arctica XXI 117
arctica, Cypraea XXIV 49
arctica, Hiattella XXI 74, XXII 97, XXVII 98
arctica, Trivia XXIV 52
 ARCTICIDAE XXI 117
arcuata, Pectinodonta XXX 62
arcularia, Buccinum XXIX 136
arenarius, Murex XXIII 92
Arene
 sp. XXVII 174
 tricatenaria XXVII 174
arenicola, Turritella XXVII 150
Arenoparrella
 mexicana asiatica XXV 150
arenosa, Pandora XXI 74
Arestorides XXIV 28
argentina, Conolagena XXV 143
ARGENTINIUM, Calliostoma (Callio-
 stoma) XXVIII 12, XXVIII 18
 argentinum, Crucibulum XXVIII 9
Argilloecia
 sp. XXI 150
argo, Chicoreus (Chicoreus) XXIII 37
argo, Murex XXIII 37
Argobuccinum
 boutillieri XXIX 39
argomega, Basslerites XXII 63
Argopecten
 anteamplicostatus XXVII 78, XXVII 96
 camparilis XXVII 74, XXVII 96
 eboreus XXII 96
 irradians XXII 79
 sp. XXX 161
argus, Cypraea XXIV 28
ARGYROBESSA XXIX 79
 kellumi XXIX 76, XXIX 79
ariminensis, Anomalina XXX 198
ariomus, Murex XXV 105
ariomus, Pterochelus XXV 20
ariomus, Pterynotus (Pterochelus) XXV 18,
 XXV 20
ARLETTAE, Zoila XXIV 12, XXIV 14,
 XXIV 15, XXX 211
armata, Muricopsis XXVI 52
armatus, Murex XXIV 88, XXV 25
armatus, Muricopsis XXI 36
armbrusteri, Canis XXVIII 103
armigera, Planorbella XXVIII 65
armillarum armillarum, Dentalium (Den-
 talium) XXVIII 52
Armimiltha
 chipolana XXIX 60
Arossia
 glyptopoma XXX 161
arostrata, Cytherella XXI 145
arostrata, Paranesidea XXI 151
 ARTHROPODA XXVII 100
articulatus, Chicoreus (Siratus) XXI 16,
 XXIII 46, XXIII 51
articulatus, Murex XXIII 51
articulatus, Siratus XXIII 51
Ascaulocardium XXIII 114
ascensum, Tenuicerithium XXX 211
ascensus, Acanthotrophon XXV 85, XXVI
 90, XXVI 92
ascensus, Calotrophon XXV 85, XXVI 92
ascensus sp. cf., Acanthotrophon XXVI 90,
 XXVI 93
ascia, Venericardia (Venericor) XXII 106
Ascolatirus XXIX 129
Ascoliella XXV 140
 scotiensis XXV 140
Asiocyclas XXIII 110
Asiomusculium XXIII 110
Asketomorpha XXIII 112
Asmussia XXIII 102

- Aspella* XXV 56, XXVI 138, XXVIII 120
acuticostata XXV 57
anceps XXV 58
bakeri XXV 72
cantrainei XXV 64
castor XXV 54, XXV 57, XXVIII 120
cryptica XXV 54, XXV 59, XXVIII 122
elegans XXVI 139
erosa XXVI 139
intermedius XXVI 138
morchi XXV 54, XXV 59
paupercula XXV 65
pauperculum varians XXV 64
PETUCHI XXVIII 120, **XXVIII 122**
platylaevis XXV 57
pollux XXVIII 122
ponderi XXV 57
pyramidalis XXVIII 122
scalarioides XXV 61
senex XXV 54, XXV 58, XXVIII 120
varians XXV 64
Aspella (*Aspella*)
engonata XXV 64
Aspella (*Caribiella*)
elegans XXVI 139
intermedius XXVI 138
asper, *Murex* XXV 8
asperrima, *Henryhowella* XXI 149
ASPERUM, *Dentalium* XXVIII 51, **XXVIII 53**
ASPERUM, *Fuegotrophon* **XXX 84**, **XXX 88**
aspinosa, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 71, XXVI 74
aspinosa, *Urosalpinx* XXVI 71
aspinosus, *Murex* XXVI 157
aspinosus, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXVI 71
Astarte XXI 117
concentrica XXI 70, XXVII 97, XXVII 173
concentrica bella XXI 65
floridana XXI 65, XXI 70, XXVII 97
smithvillensis XXVII 136
 sp. XXI 70
undulata XXVII 97, XXVII 173
vaginulata XXX 160
vaughani XXVII 97
Astarte (*Ashtarotha*)
pansyrta XXX 213
ASTARTIDAE XXI 117, XXIII 108, XXVII 136, XXX 213
asteriscus, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XXV 80
Asterocyclina XXII 55
ASTEROCYCLINIDAE XXX 27
Asthenosoma
varium XXX 45
astraeiformis, *Astrangia* XXVIII 92
Astrangia XXVIII 91
astraeiformis XXVIII 92
danae XXVIII 92, XXVIII 93, XXVIII 94
wilcoxensis XXX 37
ASTRORHIZACEA XXIV 77
ASTRORHIZIDAE XXI 83
asymmetrica, *Pulleniella* XXV 151
Ataxella XXV 140
Ataxocerithium XXX 75
juliana XXX 76
PARDELENSIS XXX 70, **XXX 75**
PIRAMIDENSIS XXX 70, **XXX 75**
pullum XXX 76
trespunta XXX 76
Athecocyclina
stephensoni XXX 27
athersuchi, *Wondersella* XXV 155
Athleta
cormacki XXVII 151
athleta, *Lirophora* XXI 70
atilai, *Lagena* XXV 144
atlantica, *Trifarinella* XXV 154
atlantis, *Murex* XXI 32, XXV 26
atlantis, *Murex* (*Bathymurex*) XXI 32
atlantis, *Paziella* XXV 32
atlantis, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXI 33, XXV 26, XXV 32
atlanticum, *Gyrineum* XXIII 133
Atrina
harrisi XXVII 96
 sp. XXVII 150
attenuata, *Muricidea* XXV 105
attenuatum, *Dentalium* XXI 74, XXVII 100
Attiliosa XXI 33, XXIII 1, XXV 92, XXVI 89
aldridgei XXV 90, XXV 93
incompta XXI 33
nodulosa XXI 33, XXI 34
philippiana XXV 90, XXV 94, XXVI 90
 sp. XXV 90, XXV 95
striata XXVI 89
viaavensis XXV 92, XXV 93
Aturia
cubaensis XXX 214
curvilineata XXX 214
 spp. XXVII 151
Aturia (*Brazaturia*)
laticlavia sp. cf. XXVII 151
audebarti, *Glottidia* XXX 162
aulaca, *Balcis* XXX 78
aurantium, *Cypraea* XXIV 28
aureocincta, *Dentimargo* XXVII 176
auricula, *Aurila* XXI 146
auricularia, *Olivancillaria* XXX 92
auricularia plata, *Olivancillaria* XXX 94
auriculum spinosum, *Crucibulum* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
aurigerica, *Pseudonummuloculina* XXV 150

Aurila

- amygdala* XXI 152
auricula XXI 146
chetumalensis XXI 150
lincolnensis XXII 63
macropunctata XXI 152

Aurinia XXVII 65

- mutabilis* XXVII 99
obtusa XXVII 176

AURORAE, Pterynotus (Pterynotus) XXIV

89, XXIV 90, XXV 6, XXV 8

- auroraensis*, *Diodora* XXVII 98
australina, *Semele* XXVII 150
Australis XXIII 107
australis, *Quinqueloculina* XXV 152
Australobuchia XXIII 103
Australoneilo XXIII 98
Australoportlandia XXIII 98
Austrocallista XXIII 111
Austrocucullaea XXIII 99
Austrotrophon XXI 41, XXIX 118
cerrosensis XXI 38
panamensis XXI 38
avellana, *Loxoconcha (Loxoconcha)* XXI 146

avena, *Simnia (Neosimnia)* XXIV 41

AVICULOPECTINIDAE XXIII 101

Axelella XXIV 66, XXIX 148

AXIOLOGA XXIV 67, XXIV 68, XXIX 148, XXX 213

bifoliata XXIV 66

campbelli XXIV 66

FIRMA XXIV 66, XXIV 68, XXIX 148, XXX 213

funiculata XXIV 66

williamsi XXIV 66, XXIX 148

YARA XXIX 148, XXIX 149

Axicolumella XXV 140

Axinaea

leniformis XXVII 69

AXIOLOGA, *Axelella* XXIV 67, XXIV 68, XXIX 148, XXX 213

ayresi, *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 62

azelotes, *Opaliopsis* XXVIII 38

B

babylonica, *Nassarius* XXIX 138

babylonicus, *Nassarius* XXIX 137

babylonium, *Epitonium (Asperiscala)* XXVIII 34

baculoides, *Copytus* XXI 150

bahamensis, *Actinocythereis* XXI 145

Bairdia XXI 145

dinochelata XXI 150

laevicula XXII 63

longisetosa XXI 145, XXII 63

spp. XXI 146, XXII 63

BAIRDIIDAE XXI 144

Bairdoppilata

amygdaloides XXI 152

cushmani XXI 152

fasciata XXI 150

bajonensis, *Cancellaria* XXIX 146

bakeri, *Aspella* XXV 72

bakeri, *Dermomurex (Gracilimurex)* XXV 73, XXV 74

BAKEVELLIIDAE XXIII 101

Balabania XXIII 112

BALANIDAE XXII 1, XXIV 81

BALANINAE XXIV 81

BALANOIDEA XXII 2, XXIV 81

BALANOMORPHA XXII 2

Balanoptera

acutorostrata XXVII 100

sp. XXVII 100

Balanus XXII 1, XXVIII 93

amphitrite XXIV 82

amphitrite acutus XXIV 84

amphitrite hungaricus XXIV 84

amphitrite litoralis XXIV 84

bisulcatus XXII 2

bisulcatus plicatus XXII 3

corregatus XXII 1

dolosus XXII 4

improvisus fossilis XXIV 84

inclusus XXII 1

neusensis XXII 94, XXII 98

pantanelli XXII 1

REFLEXUS XXIV 81, XXIV 82

sp. XXI 75, XXII 97

stellaris XXII 1

Balanus (Actinobalanus)

actinomorphus XXII 2

dolosus XXII 4

Balanus (Armatobalanus)

bisulcatus XXII 3

bisulcatus plicatus XXII 3

dolosus XXII 4

Balanus (Hesperibalanus)

actinomorphus XXII 2

Balcis XXX 76

aulaca XXX 78

cetia XXX 78

flechensis XXX 70, XXX 78

jacululum XXX 78

lipara XXX 78

ballista, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 6, XXIV 8, XXIV 10, XXX 211

ballista, *Prolyncina* XXIV 8

Balticamina XXV 140

pseudomacrescens XXV 140

bananaformis, *Nearocytherura* XXI 151

BARBARAE, Favartia (Favartia) XXVI

- 132, **XXVI 134**
barbarensis, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 42
barbata, *Bolivina* XXX 201
barbata, *Brizalina* XXX 201
Barbatia
centenaria XXVII 166
leonensis XXVII 96
sp. XXVII 150
Barbatia (*Plagiarca*)
rhomboidella XXVII 150
Barbatiella XXIII 115
barclayi, *Murrayina* XXVII 64
barkeri, *Cytheropteron* (*Lobosocytherop-*
teron) XXI 153
barkeri, *Discocyclus* (*Discocyclus*) XXX
28
barleeanus, *Melonis* XXX 201
barleeanus, *Nonion* XXX 201
Barnardina XXV 141, XXV 147
semirugosa XXV 141
thanetana XXV 141, XXV 147
barnesii, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
barnesii, *Voluta* XXVIII 124
barnsii, *Voluta* XXVIII 124
barracoloradensis, *Costa* XXII 62
bartochi, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
bartschi, *Trifora* XXVII 175
Bartschia XXIV 97
bartschiana, *Turbonilla* XXX 95
Barycypraea XXIV 14
fultoni XXIV 19
zietsmani XXIV 19
Barycypraea (*Muracypraea*)
cayapa XXX 152
barystoma, *Cancellaria* (*Narona*) XXIX 148
barystoma, *Narona* XXIX 148
basicum, *Calliostoma* XXVII 98
Basilitrona XXIV 23
isabella XXIV 23
bassendorffensis, *Buliminella* XXV 164
bassleri, *Himerometra* XXVII 153, XXVII
158
Basslerites
argomega XXII 63
cuspidatus XXI 150
minutus XXI 149
parvissima XXI 150
sonorensis XXII 63
twincayensis XXI 150
basteroti, *Modulus* XXIV 101
Basterotia XXIV 20
Basterotia (*Basterotella*)
miocenica XXX 213
Basterotia (*Basterotia*)
ambona XXX 213
bataquensis, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
batequensis, *Nayadina* (*Exputens*) XXVII
179
Batequeus XXIII 102, XXVII 128
DUCENTICOSTATUS XXVII 126,
XXVII 128, XXVII 130
mezquitalensis XXVII 130
BATHYMODIOLINAE XXIII 100
Bathymodiolus XXIII 99
Bathymurex XXI 32, XXV 26
Bathynearea XXIII 113
Bathypecten XXIII 103
Bathysiphon XXI 83, XXIV 77, XXX 117
aaltoi XXI 83, XXIV 73, XXIV 74, XXIV
77, XXX 117, XXX 118, XXX 119
CASHMANAE XXI 82, **XXI 83**, XXIV 76
filiformis XXX 118
lanosum XXX 118
major XXX 119
palachei XXX 118
rufum XXI 83
BATHYSIPHONIDAE XXIV 77
BAUMI, ACANTHOLAMBRUS XXIX 16,
XXIX 19
beata, *Cancellaria* (*Bivetiella*) XXIX 146
beauii, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 53
beauii, *Murex* XXIII 92
beauii, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 53
beauii, *Murex* (*Siratus*) XXIII 53
beauii, *Siratus* XXIII 53
Beaumontia XXIII 105
beccarii, *Ammonia* XXV 164
beccarii tepida, *Strebolides* XXX 201
beccarii tepida, *Streblus* XXX 201
beckii, *Adelomelon* (*Adelomelon*) XXX 90,
XXX 92
BEDETTEAE, *Dromidia* XXIX 4, **XXIX 6**
Bedeve XXIX 118
bednalli, *Pterynotus* XXX 206
BELLA, *Parametaria* (*Parametaria*)
XXVIII 116, XXVIII 117, XXX 212
bella sp. cf., *Calliostoma* XXVII 174
Bellaspira XXVIII 45
sp. XXVIII 42, XXVIII 45
Bellaxinea XXIII 99
bellegladeensis, *Haustellum* XXIII 18,
XXIII 21
bellegladeensis, *Murex* XXI 14, XXIII 22
bellum, *Prunum* XXVII 100
bellus, *Haustellum* XXIII 16
bellus, *Murex* XXIII 10, XXIII 14
bensoi, *Paranesidea* XXI 145
Benthomodiolus XXIII 100
bequaerti, *Murex* (*Pteropurpura*) XXIX 86
bequaerti, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 86
bequaerti, *Pteropurpura* (*Pteropurpura*)
XXIX 84, XXIX 86
bequaerti, *Murex* (*Pterynotus-Pteropur-*
pura) XXIX 86

- Beringiana* XXIII 106
 BERNARDINIDAE XXIII 110
 BERNAYINAE XXIV 4, XXX 150
 BERNAYINI XXX 150
bertholoti, *Discorbinella* XXX 201
bertholoti, *Discopulvinulina* XXX 201
Betula XXVIII 107
beverlyi, *Chlamys* XXVII 128
Beylopha XXIII 104
bicarinata, *Trichotropis* XXII 132, XXII 133
bicarinata, *Turbo* XXII 132
bicarinella, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
bicarinella, *Falconoplax* XXV 176
bicolor, *Cerithiopsis* XXVII 175
bicolor, *Murex* XXV 72
biconica, *Strombiformis* XXVII 175
biconicus, *Modulus* XXIV 101
bicostata, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 78
Bicrenula XXIII 98
biddleana, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
biddleana, *Pecten* XXVII 126
biddleana sp. cf., *Pecten* XXVII 126
Bidentaria XXIII 113
Bidentina XXV 141
bifoliata, *Axelella* XXIV 66
biformis sp. cf., *Pecten* XXVII 96
bifrons, *Pterynotus* XXV 60
Bigenerina
 humblei XXV 163
Biloculinites XXV 141
 paleocenica XXV 141
bimaculata, *Megatebenus* XXVIII 4
binaiensis, *Globigerina* XXIV 96
BINGHAMAE, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 68
BINODIFERUS, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 21, XXIX 122, XXIX 124
biplicata, *Tellina* XXVII 62
birostris, *Miliola* XXI 126
birostris, *Miliolites* XXI 126
birostris, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 126
bispinosa, *Melongena* XXVII 8
bispinosus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterochelus*) XXV 20
Bistolida XXIV 37
 chinensis XXIV 38
PRAELATOR XXIV 38, XXIV 39, XXX 211
 rashleighana XXIV 40
 teres XXIV 38
bisulcata, *Lithophaga* (*Diberus*) XXX 213
bisulcata, *Perissocytheridea* XXI 151
bisulcatus, *Actinobalanus* XXII 3, XXII 4
bisulcatus, *Balanus* XXII 2
bisulcatus, *Balanus* (*Armatobalanus*) XXII 3
bisulcatus plicatus, *Actinobalanus* XXII 3
bisulcatus plicatus, *Balanus* XXII 3
bisulcatus plicatus, *Balanus* (*Armatobalanus*) XXII 3
Bittium
 serenum XXX 211
 BIVALVIA XXII 51, XXII 96, XXII 103, XXII 127, XXIII 97, XXIII 127, XXV 157, XXVII 96, XXVII 125, XXVII 173, XXVII 179, XXVIII 64
Bivetiella XXIX 146
Bizetiella XXI 2
blainvillei, *Chorus* XXX 137, XXX 138, XXX 142
blainvillei, *Monoceros* XXX 137
blainvillei, *Murex* XXI 33, XXVI 51
blainvillei, *Muricopsis* XXVI 60
blainvillei aff., *Chorus* XXX 137
blainvillei blainvillei, *Chorus* XXX 137
blainvillei nodosus, *Chorus* XXX 137
blakeanum, *Haustellum* XXVI 157
blakeanus, *Haustellum* XXIII 23
blakeanus, *Murex* XXIII 23
blakeanus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 23
blancoensis, *Hemiauchenia* XXVIII 100
blandiedi, *Discocyclina* XXX 27
Blefuscuiana XXV 141
 kuznetsovae XXV 141
blowi, *Oliva* (?*Oliva*) XXX 213
Blymasphaera XXV 141
 brasiliensis XXV 141
bobyini, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80
BOESEI, *Pteropurpura* (*Pteropurpura*) XXIX 82, XXIX 84
bolivarensis, *Neverita* XXVIII 40
bolivarensis tapina, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXVIII 39
Bolivina
 albatrossi cf. XXX 201
 barbata XXX 201
 fragilis XXX 201
 mexicana XXX 201
 pacifica XXII 62
 spinata XXX 201
Bolivinella
 philippinensis XXV 151
 rhomboidalis XXV 152
 rugosa XXV 152
 subrugosa XXV 146
 virgata XXV 146
Bolivinellina
 spinata XXX 201
bolus, *Natica* XXVI 3
bolus, *Natica* (*Natica*) XXVI 3, XXVI 4, XXVIII 41
Boonea
 impressa XXII 96

- seminuda* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
Booneostrea XXIII 104
bonaerensis, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 10
BONORINOI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*)
 XXVIII 12, **XXVII 20**
borcheti, *Epitonium* XXVIII 36
Boreacola XXIII 108
borealis, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Boreiobakevellia XXIII 101
BORELLOI, *Natica* (*Natica*) **XXVIII 41**,
 XXVIII 42
Boreotrophon XXI 32, XXV 35
 actinophorus XXI 29
 echinus XXI 32
 gorgon XXI 32
 meridionalis XXI 32
Boreotrophon (*Actinotrophon*)
 actinophorus XXI 29, XXV 25
Bornia
 longipes XXII 96
 triangula XXVII 173
Bosostrea XXIII 104
bostrychites, *Spondylus* XXVII 81
bothrum, *Dentalium* (*Dentalium*) XXVIII
 52
Botryococcus XXVIII 104
Botula
 fusca XXX 213
Bouligmus XXIII 105
boutakoffi, *Polinices* XXV 115
boutillieri, *Argobuccinum* XXIX 39
boutillieri, *Daphnellopsis* XXIX 39
bowdenensis, *Lenticulina* XXX 200
bowdenensis, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXV 30,
 XXV 36
bowdensis, *Robulus* XXX 200
BRACACCINII, *Drillia* XXVIII 42,
XXVIII 46
BRACHIOPODA XXVII 100, XXX 159
bradleyae, *Ecphora* XXVII 78, XXVII 83
bradyi, *Anchistrocheles* XXI 150
bradyi, *Hemicytherura* XXI 145, XXII 63
bradyi, *Orionina* XXI 145
bradyi, *Paranesidea* XXI 151, XXII 63
bradyi, *Peratocytheridea* XXI 145
branchi, *Murex* XXIII 92
branchi, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 53
Branislavia XXIII 112
brasiliansa, *Adelomelon* (*Pachycymbiola*)
 XXX 91
brasiliansa, *Leucozonia* XXIX 132
brasiliansa, *Olivancillaria* XXX 92
brasiliansa aff., *Adelomelon* (*Pachycymbiola*)
 XXX 90, XXX 92
brasiliensis, *Blysmasphaera* XXV 141
brasiliensis, *Murex* XXIII 92
brassica, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 28
brassica, *Hexaplex* XXI 22, XXI 28, XXV
 192
brassica, *Murex* XXI 28
brassica, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 28
brassica, *Phyllonotus* XXI 28
bravardi, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 10
bravoi, *Conus* XXVI 8, XXVI 10
breantiana, *Spirocolpos* XXX 73
brennmortoni, *Scaphella* XXVIII 127
brevifrons, *Chicoreus* XXIII 35, XXVIII
 119, XXVIII 120
brevifrons, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXVIII
 30, XXIII 34, XXIX 67
brevifrons, *Murex* XXIII 92
brevifrons, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 34
Breviorthonota XXIII 112
bridgei, *Acanthodes* XXI 93
briskasii, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 53
briskasii, *Murex* XXIII 54
briskasii, *Siratus* XXIII 53
Brissus XXX 46
 latecarinatus XXX 46
 unicolor XXX 45
bristolae, *Calotrophon* XXV 85
Brizalina
 barbata XXX 201
 fragilis XXX 201
 marginata multicostata XXV 164
 mexicana XXX 201
bristowi, *Ecuadorata* XXV 144
broderipiana, *Natica* XXV 131
broderipiana, *Natica* (*Stigmaulax*) XXV
 131, XXV 132
broderipiana, *Stigmaulax* XXV 132
broderipii, *Lyncina* XXIV 30
BROGGII, *Turritella* **XXX 68**, XXX 70
BROGGII, "Trophon" **XXX 81**, XXX 82
bronni, *Acanthodes* XXI 94
bronnimanni, *Hemigordius* XXV 145
brooksi, *Calappilia* XXIX 11
brotzkajae, *Elphidiella* XXV 148
brouweri, *Pecten* XXVII 72, XXVII 74
Brownediscus XXV 141
brunnea, *Polinices* (*Mammila*) XXV 115
brunnea subclausa, *Polinices* XXV 115
brunneocincta, *Cominella* XXIV 97, XXIV
 98
brunneocincta, *Truncaria* XXIV 97
brunneolinea, *Natica* XXV 130
brunneopicta, *Scalina* XXI 53
brunneus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 32
brunneus, *Polinices* XXV 118
brunneus, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 119
brunneus subclausus, *Polinices* XXV 115
BRYOZOA XXII 97, XXVI 35, XXVII 100
Buccinanops XXVIII 44
 squalidum XXVIII 44

- squalidum* aff. XXVIII 42, XXVIII 44
 BUCCINIDAE XXVIII 44
 BUCCININAE XXVIII 44
 BUCCINOIDEA XXVII 144
Buccinopsis XXIV 97
Buccinulum (*Glypheuthria*) XXVIII 44
 acuminata XXVIII 45
 agnesia XXVIII 45
 agnesia aff. XXVIII 42, XXVIII 44
Buccinum XXIX 27
 arcularia XXIX 136
 filosum XXIV 97
 geversianum XXIII 71, XXVI 51
 glaucum XXIX 45
 granulatum XXIX 45
 lugubre XXIX 32
 miga XXIX 138
 orbita XXV 170
 scalare XXIV 62
Buchia XXIV 71
 BUCHIIDAE XXIII 103
Bufonariella XXX 105
 bufonius, *Murex* XXX 105
 bulbosa, *Polypex* XXIII 71
Bulimenella XXV 141
Bulimina
 compressa XXV 144
Buliminella
 bassendorfensis XXV 164
 elegantissima XXII 62, XXV 164
 elegantissima compressa XXV 144
Bulla
 spelta XXIV 40
Bullata
 antiqua XXVII 176
 oliviformis XXVII 176
bullata, *Acteocina* XXX 96
bullata, *Olivella* (*Olivina*) XXX 94
bullisi, *Chicoreus* XXIII 33
bullisi, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 33
bullisi, *Siphonochelus* (*Lavityphis*) XXV 30
Buluniella XXIII 107
Bungoella XXIII 108
Bunguria XXIII 105
Buntonia
 sp. XXII 63
burckhardtii harrisi, *Conus* XXVI 8, XXVI 10
burdeni, *Turritella* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
burdigalensis excocinella, *Trivia* XXIV 54
burlesonensis, *Chlamys* XXVII 150
burnayi, *Favartia* XXVI 126
burnsi, *Muricidea* XXVI 98
burnsi, *Placunanomia* XXVII 72, XXVII 82
burnsi, *Placunanomia* (*Tamianomia*) XXVII 82
burnsi, *Pododesmus* XXVII 82
burnsii, *Cerithium* XXIX 153
burnsii, *Menippe* XXX 173
burnsii, *Murex* XXV 16, XXVI 98
burnsii, *Pterynotus* XXX 206
burnsii, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10, XXV 14
burryi, *Murex* XXIII 92
Bursa XXIII 133, XXX 105
 caelata XXX 106
 granularis XXX 106
 pelouatensis XXX 105
Bursa (*Bufonariella*)
 CHIPOLANA XXX 105, XXX 106, XXX 107, XXX 212
 pelouatensis XXX 106
Bursa ("Tutufa")
 pelouatensis XXX 106, XXX 212
bushae, *Pterynotus* XXV 9
bushae, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 9
bushi, *Teinostoma* XXVII 174
 BURSIDAE XXIV 3, XXX 105, XXX 212
Busycon XXVIII 83
 canaliculatus XXIII 79
 canaliferum XXVII 176
 carica XXIII 79
 contrarium XXVII 72, XXVII 176
 excavatum XXVII 176
 incile XXVII 99, XXVII 176
 maximum XXVII 99, XXVII 176
 pyrum excavatum XXVII 99
 sp. XXII 96
butterlini, *Neomurciella* XXV 148
byramensis, *Miliola* XXI 130, XXI 132
byramensis, **MILIOLACOSTATA** XXX 190, XXX 192
byramensis, *Neaguities* XXI 134, XXI 138, XXX 186, XXX 190
byramensis, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 132, XXX 190
byramensis, *Spiroloculina* XXI 138, XXX 185
Bystrichia XXIII 117
Bystrikhya XXIII 117

C

- cabritii*, *Haustellum* XXIII 18, XXIII 23
cabritii, *Murex* XXI 18, XXIII 23
cabritii, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 23
cacamai, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
cacawensis, *Chlamys* XXVII 125, XXVII 126
Cactus XXV 141
 mollis XXV 141
 CADULIDAE XXVIII 55
Cadulus
 platensis XXVIII 55

- sp.* XXVII 174
tetrodon XXVIII 55
thallus XXI 64
Caecum
compactum XXVII 175
cooperi XXVII 175
ibex XXVII 175
sp. XXVII 175
caelata, Bursa XXX 106
Caelatura XXIII 115
CAENOGASTROPODA XXVIII 124,
 XXIX 136
Caesariella XXIII 97
Caestocorbula
walesiana XXVII 151
cailleti, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 55
cailleti, *Murex* XXIII 92
cailleti, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 55
cailleti, *Siratus* XXIII 55
cailleti kugleri, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII
 49
cailleti kugleri, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 55
calamaris, *Echinothrix* XXX 45
calamus, *Teredo* XXI 65
Calappa
sp. XXV 184, XXX 161
CALAPPIDAE XXIX 10
Calappilia
brooksi XXIX 11
diglypta XXIX 11
SITZI XXIX 10, XXIX 12
CALAPPINAE XXIX 10
calcar, *Lenticulina* XXX 200
calcar, *Murex* XXIII 54
calcar, *Robulus* XXX 200
Calcicanicularia XXIII 104
Calcitornella XXVI 30
calcitraba, *Murex* XXIII 92, XXV 25
Calcitrabessa XXIX 70
calcitrapoides, *Murex* XXV 24
Calciwertella XXVI 30
caldwellensis, *Himerometra* XXVII 155
Caledogonia XXIII 107
calhounensis, *Homalocantha* XXVI 119,
 XXVI 120, XXX 212
calhounensis, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*)
 XXVI 119
calhounensis, *Pterotyphis* (*Pterotyphis*)
 XXX 212
calhounensis, *Trona* XXX 211
Califadesma XXIII 109
californica, *Cytherelloidea* XXII 63
californiensis, *Virgulina* XXV 146
Callianassa
sp. XXV 184
callicestosa, *Anadara* XXVII 173
Callicymbula XXIII 97
callidinus, *Muricanthus* XXI 25
Callinectus
sp. XXV 184
Calliostoma XXVI 41, XXVIII 10
basicum XXVII 98
bella *sp. cf.* XXVII 174
bonaerensis XXVIII 10
bravardi XXVIII 10
ceramicum XXVI 41, XXVI 46
CUSPIDATUM XXVI 42, XXVI 44,
 XXX 211
doellojuradoi XXVIII 11
eremum XXVI 44
euglyptum XXVI 45
exile XXVI 41
grabau XXVI 42
grammaticum XXVI 41
labrosa XXVII 174
labrosum XXVII 98
lepidum XXVIII 17
mancinella XXVI 44
metrium XXVI 41
palmeri XXVI 41, XXVI 46
puelchanum XXVIII 10
punctatulum XXVIII 10
SEXTONI XXVI 41, XXVI 42, XXVI 44,
 XXX 211
virginica XXVII 174
Calliostoma (*Calliostoma*)
AMEGHINOI XXVIII 14, XXVIII 23
ARGENTINIUM XXVIII 12, XXVIII 18
BONORINOI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 20
CAMINOSI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 20
CASTELLANOSAE XXVIII 12, XXVIII
 22
DUPLICATUM XXVIII 12, XXVIII 16
FIGALGOI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 19
MALUMIANI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 14
MAPUCHEI XXVIII 14, XXVIII 23
MASIUKI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 15
MEISTERI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 16
NAVITUM XXVIII 10, XXVIII 12
NULLOI XXVIII 12, XXVIII 21
PLANUM XXVIII 11, XXVIII 12
punctatulum XXVIII 14, XXVIII 24
SUAREZI XXVIII 10, XXVIII 12
THROBOTTOI XXVIII 12, XXVIII
 18
Calliostoma (*Feneoniana*)
feneonianus XXVIII 25
STEPHANICICI XXVIII 14, XXVIII 25
CALLIOSTOMATINAE XXVIII 10
callipeplum, *Laevidentalium* XXVIII 55
Callista
aequora XXVII 150
perovata XXVII 151
perovata lisbonensis XXVII 151

- Callistocypraea* XXIV 28
Callistocythere
cranekeyensis XXI 150
callithrix, *Dentalium* XXVIII 52
Callocardia
sayana XXII 97
Callorbis XXV 141
minor XXV 141
Callorbix XXV 142
Callucina
keenae XXI 74, XXVII 97, XXVII 173
caloosaense, *Teinostoma* XXVII 174
caloosana, *Limaria* XXX 161
Caloosarca
aequalitas XXV 2
Calos XXV 142
chalazius XXV 142
Calotrophon XXIII 1, XXV 85
andrewsi XXV 86, XXV 89, XXVI 92
ascensus XXV 85, XXVI 92
bristolae XXV 85
emilyae XXV 86
hutchisoni XXV 85, XXV 86
libertiensis XXV 86
ostrearum XXV 86, XXVII 99
ostrearum conradi XXV 86, XXV 88
phagon XXV 85, XXV 86, XXX 212
turritus XXV 85
velero XXV 53
VENEZUELANUS XXV 86, **XXV 89**
Calpurna XXIV 40
Calpurnus XXIV 40
Calvaentolium XXIII 102
calvatus, *Eburneopecten* XXVII 150
Calycoceras
sp. XXI 81, XXIV 76
Calyptraea XXVIII 8
americana XXVIII 9
aperta XXVII 151
centralis XXVII 98, XXVII 175
costellata XXVIII 8
DISCOIDALIS XXVIII 6, **XXVIII 8**
pileolus XXVIII 9
pileus XXVIII 8
pileus juliana XXVIII 8
Calyptraea (*Trochita*)
costaria XXX 211
ornata XXX 211
CALYPTRAEIDAE XXII 19, XXII 74, XXX 211
Calyptrophorus XXIX 120
BINODIFERUS XXIX 121, XXIX 122, XXIX 124
carrizensis XXIX 122
chelonites XXIX 122
hollandi XXIX 122
hopkinsi XXIX 121
jacksoni XXIX 122
indicus XXIX 122
itamaracensis XXIX 122
popenoe XXIX 122
septentrionalis XXIX 122
trinodiferus XXIX 122
velatus nodovelatus XXIX 122
Calyptrophorus (*Calyptrophorus*)
spp. XXIX 122
camelopardalis, *Lyncina* XXIV 30
CAMINOSI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*)
 XXVIII 12, **XXVIII 20**
camparilis, *Argopecten* XXVII 74, XXVII 96
campbelli, *Axelella* XXIV 66
campbelliana, *Cypraea* XXIV 26
campbelliana, *Luria* XXIV 26
campbelliana, *Mauritia* (*Mauritia*) XXIV 26, XXIV 27, XXIV 28, XXX 211
CAMPBELLORUM, SARAHCARCINUS XXIX 16, **XXIX 18**
campechiensis, *Mercenaria* XXII 79
campensis, *Schwagerina* XXV 154
Camplylocythere
perieri XXI 149
Camptonectes XXIII 102
Canadarctotis XXIII 102
Canadotis XXIII 102
canaliculata, *Acteocina* XXI 78
canaliculata, *Oliva* XXVII 99
canaliculatum, *Busycon* XXII 79
canaliculatus, *Turbo* XXVIII 113
canaliferum, *Busycon* XXVII 176
canariensis, *Hexaplex* XXV 192
Cancellaria XXIII 64, XXVII 10, XXVII 167, XXIX 145
albida XXIX 151
bajonensis XXIX 146
cassidiformis XXIX 151
clavatula XXIX 148
codazzii XXVI 6
corrugata XXIX 147
distinguenda XXIX 147
rapella XXVII 99
rotunda XXVII 99
rowellii XXIX 145
similis XXIX 146
smithii XXIV 66, XXIX 148
Cancellaria (*Agatrix*)
deroyae XXIX 151
Cancellaria (*Bivetiella*) XXIX 146
beata XXIX 146
JUNGI XXIX 146
paraguanensis XXIX 146
Cancellaria (*Cancellaria*) XXIX 145
darwini XXIX 151
decussata XXIX 151
epistomifera XXIX 146

- HODSONAE XXIX 145**
lavelana XXIX 146
rowelli aff. XXIX 145
urceolata XXIX 151
Cancellaria (*Charcolleria*) XXIX 146
EMILYVOKESAE XXIX 147, XXIX 149
perdiciana XXIX 146
 sp. XXIX 147
terryi XXIX 146
Cancellaria (*Euclia*)
codazzii XXVI 6, XXIX 151
dinota XXVI 8
werenfelsi XXIX 146
Cancellaria (*Massyla*) XXIX 147
CANTAURANA XXIX 147, XXIX 149
jadesi XXIX 147
lopezana XXIX 147
Cancellaria (*Narona*)
barystoma XXIX 148
CANCELLARIIDAE XXIV 61, XXIX 145, XXX 213
CANCELLARIOIDEA XXIV 61, XXIX 145
cancellata, *Chione* XXII 79
cancellata, *Liotia* XXVIII 26
cancellata, *Oniscidia* XXIX 141
cancellata, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
cancellatum, *Oniscia* XXIX 53
Cancer XXIX 16
pagurus XXIX 18
 sp. XXV 184
CANCRIDAE XXIX 16
candei, *Acteocina* XXII 96, XXVII 177, XXX 96
candei, *Antilliphos* (*Antilliphos*) XXVI 3, XXVI 6
candei gatunensis, *Antilliphos* (*Antilliphos*) XXVI 3
candida, *Pyramidella* XXX 95
caneloensis, *Natica* XXV 131
cania, *Opaliopsis* XXVIII 38
Canis
armbrusteri XXVIII 103
edwardsi XXVIII 103
canrena, *Natica* XXV 130, XXVIII 41
cantaraensis, *Propontocypris* XXI 149
CANTAURANA, Cancellaria (*Massyla*)
XXIX 147, XXIX 149
Cantharus XXIX 27
olssoni XXVIII 128
scrupeus XXIII 3
Cantharus (*Pseudosalpinx*)
perplexus XXV 86
Cantharus (*Tritonidea*)
laevis XXIX 29
cantrainei, *Aspella* XXV 64
cantrainei, *Dermomurex* XXV 65
cantrainei, *Triton* XXV 65
caparona, *Polinices* XXV 122
Capedopecten XXIII 103
CAPILLATA, Trivia XXIV 50, **XXIV 52, XXIV 53, XXX 212**
CAPROTINIDAE XXIII 112
capucinus, *Chicoreus* (*Rhizophorimurex*) XXIX 79
CAPULIDAE XXVIII 6, XXX 74
Capulus XXVIII 6, XXX 74
compressus XXVIII 8, XXX 75
contortus XXVIII 8
galea XXVIII 8
hungaricus XXVIII 8, XXX 75
incurvatus XXVIII 8, XXX 75
LADYAE XXVII 6, XXX 74
PIRAMIDENSIS XXX 70, XXX 74
caputavisensis, *Zoila* XXIV 10
carbonnieri, *Murex* XXIII 8
carcellesi, *Olivancillaria* XXX 92
CARCELLESI, Pagodula XXX 86, XXX 88
Carcharodon
 sp. XXVII 100
Carcinus XXIX 16
CARDIIDAE XXII 19, XXIII 108, XXX 213
CARDINIIDAE XXI 117, XXIII 108
Cardita
dactylus XXII 128
Cardita (*Carditamera*)
arata XXI 65
CARDITACEA XXII 104
Carditamera
arata XXI 74, XXVII 173
CARDITIDAE XXII 104, XXIII 108, XXVII 132
CARDITOIDEA XXVII 132
carditoidea, *Coralliophaga* XXII 127
carditoidea, *Petricola* XXII 128
Cardium
acutilaqueatum XXI 74
aliculum XXX 213
inconspicuum XXX 213
 sp. XXI 65
carduelis, *Pagodula* XXX 87
carduelis aff., *Pagodula* XXX 87, XXX 88
carduus, *Acanthotrophon* XXI 38
carduus, *Dentalium* XXVIII 49
careyi, *Zavodovskina* XXV 155
caribaea cf., *Lima* XXX 213
caribbaea, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 74, XXVI 78
caribbaea, *Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*) XXVI 78
caribbaeus, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 78
caribbaeus, *Risomurex* XXVI 78
caribbeana, *Leucozonia* XXIX 130
Caribella

- puseyi* XXI 150
sp. XXI 150, XXII 63
yoni XXI 146
Caribiella XXVI 136
alveata XXVI 139
intermedius XXVI 139
carica, *Busycon* XXIII 79
Caricella XXVIII 145
pyrulooides XXVII 145
spp. XXVII 151
carinata, *Heterohelix* XXV 149
carinata, *Semele* XXVII 97, XXVII 174
carinata, *Venilicardia* XXIII 110
Carinonychia XXIII 100
Carinorbis XXVII 168
clathrata XXVII 170
lyra XXVII 169, XXVII 170
quadricostata XXVII 169, XXVII 170
carioca, *Chicoreus* XXIII 92
carioca, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 54
carlosensis, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
CARLOTTAE, *Niveria* (*Niveria*) XXIV 54, XXIV 56, XXX 212
carmenae, *Typhis* XXV 42
CARMENAE, *Favartia* (*Caribiella*) XXVI 136
carneola, *Lyncina* XXIV 30
carnica, *Meandrospira* XXV 152
carnicolor, *Murex* XXV 105, XXIX 30
carnicolor, *Panamurex* XXV 49
carnicolor, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 46, XXV 49, XXVI 93
carolina, *Isocardia* XXI 65
carolinae, *Eutrophoceras* XXVII 151
carolinae, *Meiocardia* XXVII 150
carolinae, *Olivella* XXVII 99, XXVII 176, XXX 95
Carolinapecten XXIII 102, XXVII 76
eboreus XXI 68, XXI 70, XXVII 168
eboreus darlingtonensis XXVII 76
eboreus walkerensis XXVII 74, XXVII 78
carolinensis, *Anadara* XXVII 173
carolinensis, *Cypraea* XXIV 16
carolinensis, *Diodora* XXVII 174
CAROLINENSIS, EOCARPILIUS XXIX 20, XXIX 22, XXX 171
carolinensis, *Erycina* XXVII 173
carolinensis, *Harpactoxanthopsis* XXX 173
carolinensis, *Lima* XXVII 173
carolinensis, *Limaria* XXVII 97
carolinensis, *Lyropecten* XXVII 76
carolinensis, *Oliva* XXVII 176
carolinensis, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
carolinensis, *Pleioptygma* XXVII 78, XXVII 176
carolinensis, *Siphocypraea* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
carolinensis, *Terebra* XXVII 176
carolinensis, *Transanella* XXVII 174
caroliniana, *Mellita* XXVII 76
caroliniana, *Natica* XXV 114
caroliniana, *Polinices* (*Mammillaria*) XXV 114
carolinianus, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 114, XXV 116
carolynae, *Chicoreus* XXIII 92
carolynae, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 56
Carpilius XXIX 20
Carpinus XXVIII 107
carrizensis, *Calyptrophorus* XXIX 122
carthusiana, *Praedictyorbitolina* XXV 150
Carya XXVIII 104
illinoensis XXVIII 106
Carycorbula
inaequalis XXI 75
CASHMANAE, *Bathysiphon* XXI 82, XXI 83, XXIV 81
Caspimactra XXIII 109
Caspirella
mangischlakensis XXV 142
Caspirillina XXV 142
CASSIDAE XXIX 45, XXX 211
cassidiformis, *Cancellaria* XXIX 151
Cassidulina
subglobosa XXII 62, XXX 202
Cassidulinoidea
mexicana XXX 202
CASSIDULOIDA XXIX 60
Cassidulus XXIX 59
alabamensis XXIX 59
sabistonensis XXIX 59
Cassis XXIII 121
delta XXIII 122, XXX 212
flammea XXIII 122
flintensis XXIII 122
floridensis XXIII 122
madagascariensis XXIII 122
mamillaris XXIII 122
spinella XXIII 124
subtuberosa XXIII 124
subtuberosa sp. cf. XXIII 122
sulcifera XXIII 121, XXIII 124
tuberosa XXIII 122
tuberosas sp. cf. XXIII 124
Cassowariodes XXIII 114
Castanea XXVIII 108
CASTELLANOSAE, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 12, XXVIII 22
castor, *Aspella* XXV 54, XXV 57, XXVIII 120
Cataptrophorus
semipalmatus XXX 162
Catena XXV 142
piriformis XXV 142

- catenula*, *Operculina* XXX 28
catenula, *Ranikothalia* XXX 28
CATHYAE, *Zonaria* (*Pseudozonaria*) XXX
 150, **XXX 154**
Cativella
 navis XXI 149, XXII 63
 pulleyi XXI 149
Caucasella XXV 147
caudata, *Eupleura* XXII 118
caudata, *Ranella* XXII 119
Caudites XXI 144
 angulatus XXI 145
 highi XXI 150
 howei XXI 145
 nipeensis XXI 149
 sp. XXII 63
caura, *Perna* XXX 213
Cavicypraea XXIV 20
cawcawensis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*)
 XXVII 125
cawcawensis, *Modiolus* XXVII 150
cawcawensis, *Pecten* XXVII 125
cawcawensis aff., *Chlamys* XXVII 125
cayapa, *Barycypraea* (*Muracypraea*) XXX
 152
cayapa, *Cypraea* XXX 152
cayapa, *Muracypraea* XXX 150
cayapa, *Siphocypraea* XXX 152
cayapa, *Siphocypraea* (*Muracypraea*) XXX
 152
Celatoconus
 nux XXVII 176
Celleporaria
 albirostris XXII 97
cellulosa, *Favartia* XXVI 123
cellulosa, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 122,
 XXVI 126, XXVI 128
cellulosa, *Murex* XXVI 122
cellulosa, *Ocenebra* XXVI 123
cellulosa, *Ocenebra* (*Favartia*) XXVI 108,
 XXVI 122
cellulosa, *Tritonalia* XXVI 123
cellulosa levicula, *Tritonalia* XXVI 108
cellulosa levicula, *Ocenebra* (*Favartia*)
 XXVI 108
cellulosa nuceus, *Favartia* XXVI 132
cellulosus, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI 104,
 XXVI 122
cellulosus leviculus, *Murex* XXVI 108
cellulosus leviculus, *Murex* (*Favartia*)
 XXVI 108
cellulosus nuceus, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI
 132
CENOMAE, *Poirieria* (?*Paziella*) **XXIV**
88, XXV 25
centenaria, *Barbatia* XXVII 166
centenaria, *Pleiorytis* XXVII 98
centenaria, *Striarca* XXVII 96
centiquadrata, *Phalium* XXIX 48
centralis, *Calyptraea* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
Centrifuga XXIX 81
centrifuga, *Murex* XXIX 81
centrifuga, *Pteropurpura* XXI 41, XXII 116
Centronotus XXI 24
Cephalanthus XXVIII 107
CEPHALASPIDEA XXX 96
CEPHALOPODA XXX 214
ceramicum, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41, XXVI 46
cerata, *Leucozonia* XXIX 130
Ceratostoma XXI 39, XXII 113, XXIX 79
 dryas XXIX 104
 kellumi XXIX 79
 monoceros XXI 40
NOTIALE XXI 30, **XXI 40**, XXII 132,
 XXIX 80
 nuttalli XXI 40
 pecki XXIX 106
 rorifluum XXI 39, XXIX 76, XXIX 79
 unicorne XXI 40
 virginiae XXIX 80, XXIX 82
Ceratostoma (*Microrhytis*)
ECUADORIUM XXII 113, XXII 114,
 XXIX 108
 pecki XXII 113, XXIX 106
ceratum, *Antalis* XXVIII 54
ceratum tenax, *Antalis* XXVIII 54
Cerebrum
 corallioformis XXV 142
CERITHIELLINAE XXX 75
CERITHIIDAE XXII 19, XXIX 153, XXX
 211
CERITHIINAE XXIX 153
CERITHIOIDEA XXX 67
CERITHIOPSIDAE XXX 75
Cerithiopsis
 bicolor XXVII 175
 emersoni XXII 96
 entrerriensis XXX 76
 inopinus XXX 211
 scariphus XXVII 175
 smithfieldensis XXVII 175
 vinca XXII 96
CERITHIOPSOIDEA XXX 75
Cerithium XXIX 153
 adamsonii XXIX 153
 burnsii XXIX 153
 erythraeonense XXIX 153
LOUISAE XXIX 153, XXIX 155, XXX
 211
 nodulosum XXIX 153
Cerithium (*Thericium*)
 peregrinum XXX 211
 vokesorum XXX 211
Cerodrillia

- simpsoni* XXVII 177
Cerostoma XXI 39, XXII 113, XXIX 80
umbrifer XXIX 90
cerrosensis, *Austrotrophon* XXI 38
cerrosensis, *Circulus* XXX 67
cervatesi, *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 64
cervinetta fossula, *Macrocypraea* XXIV 23
Cesariana XXIII 112
cetia, *Balcis* XXX 78
chacei, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
CHAENOCARDIIDAE XXIII 101
Chaetopleura
apiculata XXII 79
chalazius, *Calos* XXV 142
Chalmasia XXIII 105
Chama XXVII 42, XXX 160
congregata XXVII 97, XXVII 173
coralliophaga XXII 127
corticosa XXI 65, XXVII 173
emmonsii XXVII 97, XXVII 173
monroensis XXVII 134, XXVII 142
richardsi XXVII 142
sp. XXVII 142
sp. A XXVII 142
CHAMIDAE XXIII 108, XXVII 142
CHAMOIDEA XXVII 142
Chara XXVIII 71
Charcolleria XXIX 146
distinguenda XXX 213
CHASMOCARCININAE XXV 175
Chasmocarcinus XXV 175
bicarinella XXV 176
chacei XXV 176
cylindricus XXV 176
kugleri XXV 176, XXV 178, XXV 182
latipes XXV 176
longipes XXV 176
mississippiensis XXV 176
obliquus XXV 176
panamensis XXV 176
rathbuni XXV 176
ROBERTSI XXV 177, XXV 178, XXV 182
seymourensis XXV 176
superbus XXV 176
typicus XXV 175, XXV 178, XXV 182
Cheilea
equestris XXX 211
sp. XXVII 151
uncinata XXX 211
chelonites, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 122
CHENOPODIACEAE XXVIII 104
cherokus, *Conus (Lithoconus)* XXVIII 127
Chersonimactra XXIII 109
Chesaconcovatus
tamiamiensis XXX 161
chesapeakeensis, *Sinum* XXVII 99
Chesapecten XXI 66
edgecombensis XXVII 166
jeffersonius XXI 66, XXI 68, XXVII 78, XXX 160, XXX 164
jeffersonius septemnarius XXVII 78
madisonius XXI 66, XXI 68, XXVII 78, XXVII 166
madisonus carolinensis XXVII 70, XXVII 76
septenarius XXI 66, XXI 68, XXVII 70, XXVII 78, XXVII 166
chetumalensis, *Aurila* XXI 150
chiarae, *Muricopsis* XXVI 71
Chicomurex XXIII 62
Chicoreus XXI 21, XXIII 24, XXVI 49, XXVIII 120, XXIX 79
akritos XXIII 28
brevifrons XXIII 35, XXVIII 119, XXVIII 120
brunneus XXIII 32
bullisi XXIII 33
carioca XXIII 92
carolynae XXIII 92
coltrorum XXIII 92
corrigendum XXIII 93
cosmani XXIII 28
crispangula XXVI 119
denudatus XXIII 24
dilectus XXIII 30
dujardinioides XXIII 25
dunni XXIII 32
elusivus XXIII 93, XXVIII 119
emilyae XXIII 32
enigmaticus XXIII 93
eumekei XXIII 93
floridanus XXIII 93
floridensis XXIII 29
florifer XXIII 29
incertum XXIII 35
juliagardnerae XXIII 93
larvaecosta XXVI 119
leonensis XXIII 93
lepidotus XXIII 93
mergus XXIII 33
perelegans XXIII 93
pomatus XXIII 93
pudoricolor XXIII 28
rachelcarsonae XXIII 30
ramosus XXIII 36
reevei XXIII 94
shirleyae XXIII 28
sp. XXIII 28, XXVII 99
spectrum XXIII 37
virgineus XXIII 36
WINIFREDAE XXVIII 119, XXVIII 120
xestos XXIII 94
Chicoreus (Chicoreus) XXIII 24

- argo* XXIII 37
brevifrons XXIII 30, XXIII 34, XXIX 67
bullisi XXIII 33
clausii sp. cf. XXIII 30, XXIII 37
compactus XXIII 25
cornurectus XXIII 30, XXIII 33, XXIII 41
corrigenum XXIII 25, XXIII 26, XXIII 41
cosmani XXIII 26, XXIII 28
dilectus XXIII 26, XXIII 29
dujardinoides XXIII 25, XXIII 26, XXV 41, XXIX 79, XXX 212
dunni XXIII 32
elusivus XXIII 30, XXIII 33, XXV 41, XXX 212
enigmaticus XXIII 26
floridanus XXIII 26, XXIII 29
florifer XXIII 32
JUNGI XXIII 30, **XXIII 34**
lepidotus XXIII 24, XXIII 26, XXV 41, XXX 212
mergus XXIII 33
prolixus XXIII 26, XXIII 32
shirleyae XXIII 26, XXIII 28
spectrum XXIII 37
venezuelanus XXIII 30, XXIII 35
VERONICA XXIII 30, **XXIII 36**
xestos XXIII 26, XXIII 28
Chicoreus (Naquetia) XXIII 69
annandalei XXIII 70
compactus XXIII 58, XXIII 70
jickelii XXIII 70
Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXIII 56
aldrichi XXIII 58, XXIII 62, XXIX 106
brassica XXI 28
davisi XXIII 58, XXIII 60, XXV 21
dormani XXIII 58, XXIII 60
erythrostromus XXI 21, XXIII 66
eversoni XXIII 67
folidodes XXIII 58, XXIII 62, XXV 41
globosus XXI 21, XXI 22, XXIII 64, XXIII 66
infrequens XXIII 58, XXIII 61, XXV 41, XXX 212
INITIALIS XXIII 56, XXIII 58
leonensis XXIII 64
LOUISAE XXIII 58, **XXIII 61**, XXV 41, XXX 212
margaritensis XXIII 64, XXIII 68
millvillensis XXIII 58, XXIII 63
mississippiensis XXIII 57, XXIII 58
oculatus XXIII 64, XXIII 69
peratus XXI 21, XXIII 69
pomatus XXIII 63, XXIII 64
pomum XXI 21, XXIII 64, XXIII 67, XXIII 69
pyknos XXIII 58, XXIII 63
regius XXI 21, XXIII 66
riparius XXIII 64
sp. XXI 21
stetopus XXIII 38
tritonopsis XXIII 58, XXIII 61
tritonopsis cf. XXIII 61
trophoniformis XXIII 58, XXIII 60, XXX 212
Chicoreus (Rhizophorimurex)
capucinus XXIX 79
Chicoreus (Siratus) XXI 12, XXIII 37
aguayoi XXIII 55
amplius XXIII 42, XXIII 44
antillarum XXI 16, XXIII 50
articulatus XXI 16, XXIII 46, XXIII 51
beauui XXII 53
briskasii XXIII 53
cailleti XXIII 55
cailleti kugleri XXIII 49
carioca XXIII 54
carolynae XXIII 56
chipolanus XXIII 38, XXIII 40, XXV 41
ciboney XXIII 46, XXIII 49
coltrorum XXIII 48
consuela XXIII 42, XXIII 46
consuelae XXIII 46
denegatus XXIII 38, XXIII 40, XXV 41
domingensis XXIII 46, XXIII 50, XXIX 67
eumekes XXIII 42, XXIII 45
formosus XXI 14, XXIII 46, XXIII 50
gardnerae XXIII 41
gilli XXIII 12
gilli polynematicus XXI 17, XXIII 12, XXIII 13
HABROS XXIII 42, **XXIII 45**
juliagardnerae XXIII 38, XXIII 41, XXV 41, XXX 212
MILTOS XXIII 42, **XXIII 44**
motacilla XXI 16, XXIII 54
motacillus XXIII 54
nicholsi XXIII 38, XXIII 42
nodatus XXIII 16
perelegans XXIII 55
quirosensis XXIII 38, XXIII 40, XXV 41
reevei XXIII 49
senegalensis XXIII 46, XXIII 53
SEXTONI XXIII 38, **XXIII 41**, XXV 41, XXX 212
similis XXI 16
springeri XXIII 46, XXIII 52, XXIX 67
stetopus XXIII 38
tenuivaricosus XXIII 54
thompsoni XXIII 46, XXIII 52
yaquensis XXIII 46, XXIII 48
childreni, Ipsa XXIV 56
Chilina XXX 97

- chilona*, *Cypraea* XXIV 16
chilona, *Cypraea* (*Cypraeorbis*) XXIV 16
chilona, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 16, XXIV 18, XXIV 19
chilona, *Siphocypraea* (*Siphocypraea*) XXIV 16
chinensis, *Bistolida* XXIV 38
chinensis, *Cypraea* XXIV 37
Chione XXIII 16
 cancellata XXII 79
 chipolana XXIX 60
 cribraria XXVII 98, XXVII 174
 erosa XXVII 98
 grus XXVII 174
 latilirata XXVII 174
 latilirata athleta XXI 65
Chione (*Chione*)
 oulotricha XXX 214
Chione (*Lirophora*)
 latilirata XXVII 98
CHIONINAE XXIII 111
chipolana, *Arnimiltha* XXIX 60
CHIPOLANA, *Bursa* (*Bufonariella*) **XXX 105**, XXX 106, XXX 107, XXX 212
chipolana, *Chione* XXIX 60
chipolana, *Corbula* XXI 65
chipolana, *Erato* XXIV 46
chipolana, *Erato* (*Hespererato*) XXIV 46
chipolana, *Hespererato* XXIV 46, XXIV 48
chipolana, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) XXX 213
chipolana, *Neritina* XXIII 130
chipolana, *Nucinella* XXX 213
chipolana, *Panopea* XXX 214
chipolana, *Pteria* XXIX 60
chipolana, *Rhinoclavis* XXIX 60
chipolana, *Smaragdia* XXIII 130
chipolana, *Trivia* XXIV 46, XXIV 49
chipolana chipolana, *Hespererato* XXIV 46
chipolana chipolana, *Niveria* XXIV 49
chipolanum, *Morum* XXIX 141
chipolanum, *Morum* (*Oniscidia*) XXIX 54
chipolanum, *Tenuicerithium* XXIX 60
chipolanus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38, XXIII 40, XXV 41
chipolanus, *Murex* XXIII 92
chipolanus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 40
CHIPOLANUS, *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 60, **XXIX 62**
CHIPOLANUS, *Turbo* (*Halopsephus*) **XXVIII 113**, XXVIII 115, XXX 211
chipolanus, *Typhis* (*Typhinellus*) XXX 212
chipolense, *Vasum* XXX 212
chipolensis, *Miliola* XXI 130, XXI 132, XXX 184, XXX 188
chipolensis, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 132, XXX 184
Chlamys XXIII 102, XXVII 125
 beverlyi XXVII 128
 biddleana XXVII 126
 burlesonensis XXVII 150
 cawcawensis XXVII 125, XXVII 126
 cawcawensis aff. XXVII 125
 cocoana XXVII 128
 cocoana cf. XXVIII 128
 decemnarius XXVII 96
 deshayesii sp. aff. XXVII 125
 gilbertharrisi XVII 128
 membranosa XXVII 126
 n. sp. XXVII 125
 trimus XXVII 128
 wahtubbeana XXVII 126
 wahtubbeana willcoxi XXVII 126
 wautubbeana XXVII 126
 wautubbeanna XXVII 126
Chlamys (*Aequipecten*)
 cawcawensis XXVII 125
 sp. XXVII 125, XXVII 126
Chlamys (*Anatipopecten*)
 anatipes XXII 55
 incertae XXII 57, XXII 58
Chlamys (*Lyropecten*)
 incertae XXII 55
Chondrites XXIV 76
Chondrodapis XXV 142
 hessleri XXV 142
Chorus XXIX 71, XXX 132
 blainvillei XXX 137, XXX 138, XXX 142
 blainvillei aff. XXX 137
 blainvillei blainvillei XXX 137
 blainvillei nodosus XXX 137
COVACEVICHI **XXX 136**, XXX 138
 doliaris XXX 133, XXX 134, XXX 138
FRASSINETTII **XXX 138**, XXX 142
 giganteus XXX 138
 grandis XXX 136, XXX 138, XXX 142
CHRISTOPHERI, *Pterorytis* (*Micro-rhytis*) **XXIX 101**, XXIX 110
Chrysalidina
 costata XXV 142
CHRYSOGORGIIDAE XXI 107
chrysostoma, *Haustellum* XXII 123, XXII 125, XXIII 10, XXIII 13, XXVI 157
chrysostoma, *Murex* XXI 17, XXII 126, XXIII 13, XXIII 56
chrysostoma, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 13
chrysostoma bellus, *Haustellum* XXII 126, XXIII 9
chrysostoma var., *Murex* XXIII 56
chrysostomus, *Murex* XXIII 13
chrysostomus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 13
chubutina, *Epitonium* XXVIII 36
chubutinum, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 35
Cibicides XXX 198

- corpulentus* XXX 198
floridanus XXX 202
robustus XXX 198
Cibicidoides XXX 23
alleni XXX 23
floridanus XXX 202
mexicanus XXIV 96
ciboney, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46, XXIII 49
ciboney, *Murex* XXIII 92
ciboney, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 49
ciboney, *Siratus* XXII 49
cicatrosom, *Phalium* XXIX 48
cichoreum, *Hexaplex* XXI 24, XXIII 71
cichoreum, *Murex* XXI 22, XXIII 70
CIDARIDAE XXX 47, XXX 100
CIDARINAE XXX 47
Cidaris XXX 47
diatretum XXX 51
sp. XXX 47, XXX 48
splendens XXX 47, XXX 50
spendens *sp. aff.* XXX 47
CIDAROIDA XXX 47, XXX 100
Cifellia XXV 142
Cigarela XXIII 100
cimlanica, *Ergenica* XXIII 111
cimlanica, *Rzehakia* XXIII 111
Cimomia
haltoni XXII 101
Cincinnatia
cincinnatiensis XXVIII 64
sp. XXVIII 64
cincinnatiensis, *Cincinnatia* XXVIII 64
cinerea, *Luria* XXIV 23
cinerea, *Talparia* (*Luria*) XXIV 27
cinerea, *Urosalpinx* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
cinerea campbelliana, *Luria* XXIV 26
cinerea catiana, *Cypraea* (*Luria*) XXIV 27
Cingentolium XXIII 102
Cingentolum XXIII 102
CINGOLANII, *Epitonium* (*Epitonium*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 31
cingulatum, *Cymatium* XXII 138
CIONEI, *Epitonium* (*Gyroscala*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 36
ciperoensis, *Globigerina* XXIV 96
CIRCINAE XXIII 111
circinata, *Aforia* XXII 131
Circulus XXX 66
cerrosensis XXX 67
cosmius XXX 67
occidentalis XXX 67
PARDALENSIS XXX 64, XXX 67
philippi XXX 67
trilex XXX 67
circumcincta, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
CIRRIPEDIA XXII 1
Cirsotrema XXI 56
togatum XXI 54, XXI 56
Cirsotrema (*Cirsostremopsis*)
dalli XXX 211
Cirsotrema (*Coroniscala*)
spillmani *sp. cf.* XXVII 151
cistronium, *Aorotrema* XXVII 174
Citharomorula
grayi XXIX 29
citrina, *Pterogorgia* XXI 106
citrinus, *Murex* XXIII 17
Clados XXV 142
floridus XXV 142
claiboplata, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXVII 150
claibornensis, *Agnocardia* XXVII 150
claibornensis, *Mesalia* XXVII 151
claibornensis *sp. cf.*, *Lithophaga* XXVII 150
clandestina, *Palmadusta* XXIV 34
clarki, *Globigerina* XXV 154
clarksvillensis, *Muricidea* XXV 105
clarksvillensis, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 38, XXV 44
clathrata, *Carinorbis* XXVII 170
clathrata, *Clathrella* XXVII 169
Clathrella XXVII 169
clathrata XXVII 169
costata XXVII 169
Clathrodon XXV 167
clausii, *Murex* XXIII 37
clausii *sp. cf.*, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 30, XXIII 37
CLAVAGELLIDAE XXIII 114
clavata, *Eucidaris* XXX 101
clavatula, *Cancellaria* XXIX 148
claviger, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 106
Clavilithes XXVII 144
abruptus XXVII 136, XXVII 144
abruptus *cf.* XXVII 144
sp. XXVII 151
Clavulinoides
marielinus XXIV 96
clenchi, *Murex* XXV 24
cleryana, *Odontocymbiola* XXX 91
clifdenensis, *Erronea* (*Neobernaya*) XXIV 33
cliffensis, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
Climacoidea
sp. XXII 63
Clinocardium (*Planicardium*)
acutillaqueatum XXVII 173
clintonius, *Pecten* XXI 63
Cliona XXI 78
spp. XXII 97, XXII 98
Clypeaster XXX 46
concauus XXIX 60

- crassus* XXX 99
reticulatus XXX 46
sp. XXVII 100
sunnilandensis XXX 99
CLYPEASTEROIDA XXX 44
CLYPEUS, *Dolichupis* **XXIV 53**, XXIV 54,
 XXX 212
CNIDARIA XXVII 100
Coccinella XXIV 49
coccinella, *Cypraea* XXIV 49
coccineus, *Murex* XXVI 128
Coccodentalium XXVIII 54
sp. XXVIII 51, XXVIII 54
Cochliospira XXVII 65
Cockburnia XXIII 111
cocoana, *Chlamys* XXVII 128
cocoana cf., *Chlamys* XXVII 128
cocoanus, *Pecten* XXVII 128
codazzii, *Cancellaria* XXVI 6
codazzii, *Cancellaria (Euclia)* XXVI 6,
 XXIX 151
Codokia XXIII 107
colei, *Hexaplex* XXIII 72, XXIII 75
colei, *Hexaplex (Hexaplex)* XXIII 75
colei, *Murex* XXIII 92
collata, *Poirieria (Flexopteron)* XXV 26,
 XXV 35
collatus, *Murex* XXV 105
collierensis, *Nodipecten* XXVII 70, XXVII
 80, XXX 161
COLLINSI, *Actinobalanus* XXII 4, **XXII 6**,
 XXII 8
Colombia XXV 167
Coloradomya XXIII 113
Colpentolium XXIII 102
coltrorum, *Chicoreus* XXIII 92
coltrorum, *Chicoreus (Siratus)* XXIII 48
Colubraria XXIX 151
columbella, *Hespererato* XXIV 49
COLUMBELLIDAE XXVIII 116, XXX 212
columbi, *Mammuthus* XXVIII 74
Columbia XXV 167
Colus
quadricostatus XXVII 83
colymbus, *Pteria* XXVII 96
comatula, *Pseudonodosaria* XXX 201
comatula, *Pyramidulina* XXX 201
combellata, *Nassarina* XXIX 29
Cominella
brunneocincta XXIV 97, XXIV 98
communis, *Mitrella* XXVII 176
communis, *Spiroloculina* XXV 141
compactum, *Caecum* XXVII 175
compactum, *Staphylion* XXV 153
compactus, *Chicoreus (Chicoreus)* XXIII 25
compactus, *Chicoreus (Naquetia)* XXIII 58,
 XXIII 70
compactus, *Modulus* XXIV 101
compactus, *Murex* XXIII 92
compactus, *Murex (Phyllonotus)* XXIII 25
complanata, *Fursenkoina* XXX 201
complanata, *Virgulina* XXX 201
complanatus, *Nassarius* XXIX 137
complexa, *Eucytherura* XXI 150
complexicosta, *Glyptoactis (Claiborn-
 icardia)* XXVII 150
complicata, *Paravalvulina* XXV 149
COMPOSITAE XXVIII 104
compressa, *Bulimina* XXV 144
compressa, *Lituosepta* XXV 149
compressirostra, *Ostrea* XXVII 97, XXVII
 173, XXX 161
Compressopullenia XXV 142
compressum, *Pisidium* XXVIII 64, XXVIII
 76
compressus, *Capulus* XXVIII 8, XXX 75
Compsodrillia
gracilis XXIX 152
compsorhytes, *Murex* XXIV 89
compsorhytes, *Odontopolys* XXIV 89, XXIV
 90
Comptio XXIII 106
COMPTULUS, *Murexsul* XXVI 82, **XXVI**
94
Concavus XXIV 82
concavus XXIV 84
crassostricola XXIV 84, XXIV 85
concavus, *Clypeaster* XXIX 60
concavus, *Concavus* XXIV 84
concavus, *Sigaretus* XXV 128
Concavutella XXV 142
concavutas, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 142
concentrica, *Astarte* XXI 70, XXVII 97,
 XXVII 173
concentrica, *Hanzawaia* XXII 62
concentrica, *Nuculana* XXI 75
concentrica bella, *Astarte* XXI 65
conchita, *Melanella* XXVII 175
Concholepas XXX 126
concholepas XXX 137
drezi XXX 212
concholepas, *Concholepas* XXX 137
conchyliophora, *Xenophora* XXVII 99
conclavata, *Crambis* XXV 143
concordialis, *Succinea* XXVIII 66
Conella XXVIII 116
conferta, *Haimesastrea* XXX 32, XXX 39
confragosa, *Radimella* XXI 145, XXII 63
confusa, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 152
congesta, *Mulinia* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
congestocostata, *Coquimba* XXI 146
conglobatus, *Alloglobigerinoides* XXX 202
conglobatus, *Globigerinoides* XXX 202
congregata, *Chama* XXVII 97, XXVII 173

- Conicokurnubia* XXV 142
 orbitoliniformis XXV 142
Conicopfenderina XXV 143
conicus, *Hipponix* XXX 74
 CONIDAE XXII 19, XXVII 146, XXX 213
Conilidiscus XXV 143
Connemarella XXV 143
 CONOIDEA XXVII 146, XXVIII 45
conoidea, *Melanella* XXII 96, XXII 98
conoidea, *Odostomia* XXII 96
Conolagena XXV 143
 argentina XXV 143
Conopea XXII 2
 inclusa XXII 2
conradi, *Corbula* XXII 79, XXII 97, XXII 98
conradi, *Diplodonta* XXVII 173
conradi, *Murex* XXVI 94, XXIX 96
conradi, *Murex* (*Pterorhytis*) XXIX 94
conradi, *Muricidea* XXV 105
conradi, *Ocenebra* (*Pterorhytis*) XXIX 95
conradi, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 95
conradi, *Pterorytis* XXIX 95
conradi, *Pterorytis* (*Neurarhytis*) XXIX 95
conradiana, *Pterorytis* XXIX 95
conradiana fluviana, *Pterorhytis* XXI 94
conradinus, *Perna* XXVII 173
Conradostrea XXIII 104
consenoides, *Nassarius* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
consensus, *Nassarius* XXII 79
consobrinus, *Conus* XXVI 10
consobrinus consobrinus, *Conus* XXVI 10, XXVI 11
conspicabilis, *Turritella* XXX 67
constricta, *Sportella* XXVII 173
consuela, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 42, XXIII 46
consuela, *Siratus* XXIII 46
consuela, *Murex* XXIII 92
consuelae, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46
consuelae, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 46
contabulatus, *Pterynotus* XXV 8
contortellina, *Schlerochilus* XXII 63
contortus, *Capulus* XXVIII 8
CONTORTUS, *Trophon* XXX 76, **XXX 80**
Contraconus
 tryoni XXVII 9
contracta, *Corbula* XXVII 174
contracta, *Lucinoma* XXI 74
contractus, *Phacoides* XXI 65
contrarium, *Busycon* XXVII 72, XXVII 176
controversa, *Endoteba* XXV 144
Conulariopsis XXIII 100
Conus XXVII 36, XXVII 146
 aculus XXVI 8, XXVI 10
 adversarius XXVII 100, XXVII 176
 aemulator XXVI 10
 aemulator aemulator XXVI 8, XXVI 10
 agassizi multiliratus XXVI 12
 ambonus XXX 213
 aneuretos XXX 213
 aquoreus XXX 213
 bravoi XXVI 8, XXVI 10
 burckhardti harrisi XXVI 8, XXVI 10
 consobrinus XXVI 10
 consobrinus consobrinus XXVI 10, XXVI 11
 cormacki XXVII 146
 corrugatus XXX 213
 cracens XXX 213
 dupontii XXVIII 116
 erugatus XXX 213
 gardnerae XXX 213
 gyratus XXVII 146
 harrisi XXVI 10
 marylandicus XXVII 100, XXVII 176
 molis XXVI 10
 molis sp. cf. XXVI 10, XXVI 11
 molis bravoi XXVI 10
 multiliratus multiliratus XXVI 11, XXVI 12
 perplexus XXVI 10
 praecipuus XXX 213
 presozoni XXVII 100
 purpurascens XXVI 8
 smithvillensis var. XXVII 142
 sp. XXVII 146
 sp. 1 XXVI 8
 sp. 2 XXVI 8
 sp. 3 XXVI 8
 spurius XXVI 12
 tapetus XXX 213
 rapunculus XXX 213
 sextoni XXX 213
 tricoloratus XXX 213
 vegrandis XXX 213
Conus (*Leptoconus*)
 presozoni XXVIII 127
Conus (*Lithoconus*)
 cherokus XXVIII 127
 sauridens XXVII 146
 smithvillensis XXVII 146
 smithvillensis var. XXVII 146
convexa, *Crepidula* XXII 96
convoluta, *Puriana* XXI 146
cookei, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80, XXV 82
cookei, *Discocyclus* XXX 27
cookei, *Prionocidaris* XXIX 60
cookei, *Pseudophragmina* (*Athecocyclus*) XXX 27
Cooperella
 parilis XXVII 174

- cooperi*, *Caecum* XXVII 175
Coptaxis XXIV 97
Copytus
baculoides XXI 150
Coquimba
congestocostata XXI 146
sp. XXII 62
cora, *Polinices (Polinices)* XXV 122
coralliformis, *Cerebrum* XXV 142
Corallina XXIX 76
corallinus, *Fusus* XXIX 76
corallinus, *Murex* XXIX 75
Coralliophaga XXII 127
carditoidea XXII 127
coralliophaga XXII 128, XXII 129
DELIQUIRADIA XXII 128, XXII 129, XXX 214
elegantula XXII 127
elegans XXII 127
coralliophaga, *Chama* XXII 127
coralliophaga, *Coralliophaga* XXII 128, XXII 129
coralliophaga, *Cypricardia* XXII 128
Coralliophila XXV 92, XXVI 85
incompta XXI 33, XXV 92
nodulosa XXI 33
philippiana XXV 94, XXVI 90
Coralliophila (Genkaimurex)
varicosa XXII 25
Corbicula
densata XXVII 174
fluminea XXVIII 64
Corbiculella XXX 97
CORBICULIDAE XXIII 110, XXVIII 64
Corbula
chipolana XXI 65
conradi XXII 79, XXII 97, XII 98
contracta XXVII 174
inaequalis XXI 65, XXVII 98, XXVII 174
nucleata XXVII 98
retusa XXVII 98, XXVII 174
sp. XXI 74, XXVII 174
Corbula (Carycorbula)
densata XXVII 151
CORBULIDAE XXIII 111
cormacki, *Athleta* XXVII 151
cormacki, *Conus* XXVII 146
Cormohipparion XXII 37
emsliei XXII 37, XXII 39, XXII 40
cornellianus, *Nassarius* XXVII 176
corniculatus, *Murex (Poirieria)* XXV 48
cornurectus, *Chicoreus (Chicoreus)* XXIII 30, XXIII 33, XXV 41
cornurectus, *Murex* XXIII 93
cornurectus, *Murex (Phyllonotus)* XXIII 33
cornuta, *Arcinella* XXVII 97
cornuta, *Cytherura* XXI 150
Cornutoentolium XXIII 102
coronata, *Glyptobairdia* XXI 145
coronata, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Coronatoplanulina XXV 143
okinawaensis XXV 143
coronis, *Polinices* XXV 122, XXV 124
coronis, *Natica* XXV 122
coronis, *Polinices (Polinices)* XXV 122
corpulentus, *Cibicides* XXX 198
corpulentus, **PICOUELLA** XXX 198, XXX 199
corrigendum, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
corrigendum, *Chicoreus (Chicoreus)* XXIII 25, XXIII 26, XXV 41
corrugata, *Cancellaria* XXIX 147
corrugata, *Mercenaria* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
corrugata "tridacnoides," *Mercenaria* XXVII 98
corrugatus, *Balanus* XXII 1
corrugatus, *Conus* XXX 213
Corrugopecten XXIII 102
corticosa, *Chama* XXI 65, XXVII 173
corticosa, *Pseudochama* XXI 66, XXVII 97
Corylus XXVIII 108
Coryphostomella XXV 143
lublinensis XXV 143
cosmani, *Chicoreus* XXIII 28
cosmani, *Chicoreus (Chicoreus)* XXIII 26, XXIII 28
cosmius, *Circulus* XXX 67
Costa
barracoloradensis XXII 62
variabilocostata recticostata XXI 149
costaria, *Calyptraea (Trochita)* XXX 211
costaricensis, *Typhis* XXI 45
costata, *Clathrella* XXVII 169
costata, *Chrysalidina* XXV 142
costata, *Exogyra* XXVI 15, XXVII 97
costata, *Hipponix* XXVIII 5, XXX 74
costata, *Paleomiliolina* XXV 147
costata, *Phasianema* XXVII 169
4-costata, *Fusus* XXVII 83
Costatoleda XXIII 98
costatus, *Monoceros* XXX 133
costatus, *Murex* XXIII 93
Costellata XXIII 104
costellata, *Calyptraea* XXVIII 8
Costenolium XXIII 102
Costicamptonectes XXIII 102
costulata, *Turbo* XXVII 169
cotteavi, *Dermomurex (Takia)* XXV 80
coulmanensis, *Pagodula* XXX 87
COVACEVICHI, *Chorus* XXX 136, XXX 138
cracens, *Conus* XXX 213
cracentis, *Dermomurex (Dermomurex)* XXV

- 61
cracherodi, *Murex* XXIII 17
Crambis XXV 143
conclavata XXV 143
cranekeyensis, *Callistocythere* XXI 150
cranekeyensis, *Hemicytherura* XXI 150
Cranithaca XXIII 111
Crassadoma XXIII 103
Crassasulca XXIII 108
Crassatella XXVII 136
alta XXVII 132, XXVII 134, XXVII 138
alta cf. XXVII 140
eutawcolens XXVII 132, XXVII 136
gibbesii XXI 70
inglisia XXVII 132, XXVII 136
negreetensis XXVII 140
rhomboidea XXVII 138
sp. XXVII 150
texalta XXVII 132, XXVII 138
texana aff. XXVII 136
undulata XXI 63
wilcoxi XXVII 140
willcoxi XXVII 134, XXVII 140
CRASSATELLIDAE XXIII 108, XXVII 136
Crassatellites
alta XXVII 138
altus XXVII 140
eutawcolens XXVII 136
gibbesii XXI 65
negreetensis XXVII 140
sp. XXVII 136
sp. A XXVII 136
sp. B XXVII 140
undulatus cyclopterus XXI 65
willcoxi XXVII 140
CRASSATELLOIDEA XXVII 136
Crassicardia XXIII 108
crassicosta, *Jania* XXVI 72
crassicosta, *Muricopsis* XXVI 72
crassicosta, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 72, XXVI 74, XXX 212
Crassilabrum XXIX 70
crassiliratus, *Murex* XXV 60
crassiliratus, *Pygmaepterys* XXV 60
Crassimurex XXV 24
woodsensis XXV 24
Crassinutilus XXIII 100
Crassinella
lunulata XXVII 97, XXVII 173
dupliniana XXVII 173
Crassispira
antealesidota XXVII 100
virginiana XXVII 100
Crassispira (*Crassispirella*)
virginiana XXVII 177
Crassoleda XXIII 116
Crassostrea XXIV 84
sp. XXVIII 103
crassostricola, *Concavus* XXIV 84, XXIV 85
crassula, *Globorotalia* XXI 72
crassus, *Clypeater* XXX 99
craticulum, *Hemicerithium* XXX 211
crawfordianus, *Polinices* XXV 123
Crenamussium XXIII 103
crenulamarginata, *Ostrea* XXII 30
crenulata, *Arbacia* XXX 99, XXX 161
crenulata, *Parvilucina* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
crenulata, *Purpura* XXV 8
crenulatus, *Phacoides* XXI 65
Crepidula XXII 69, XXX 74
aculeta XXVII 175, XXX 74
aculeata aculeata XXVII 99
aculeata costata XXVII 99
aculeata ponderosa XXVII 99
ANCESTRA XXX 64, XXX 74
convexa XXII 96
cymbaeformis XXVII 99, XXVII 175
dilatata XXX 74
dilatata patagonica XXX 74
fornicata XXII 69, XXII 75, XXII 76, XXII 94, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 99, XXVII 175
nivea XXX 162
nivea glottidiarom XXX 162
onyx XXX 74
paranensis XXX 74
plana XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 99, XXVII 175
protea XXX 74
sp. XXII 96
striolata XXX 162
unguiformis XXX 74
CREPIDULIDAE XXVIII 8, XXX 74
CREPIDULOIDEA XXII 132, XXVIII 8, XXX 74
Crepipatella
apprimus XXX 211
CRETACEA, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXIV 87, XXIV 90, XXV 22, XXV 26
cretaceus, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80
Cribraria XXIV 38
cribraria, *Chione* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
cribraria, *Lucinisca* XXVII 97
cribrarius, *Lucinisca* XXI 68
cribrarius, *Phacoides* XXI 65
Cribrarula XXIV 38
Cribrella XXV 143
Cribrella XXV 143
lacrima XXV 143
Cribrilina
punctata XXII 97
Criboelphidium
fimbriatulum XXX 201

- translucens* cf. XXX 201
Cribrothalammina XXV 143
Cricoploma XXIII 113
crispangula, *Chicoreus* XXVI 119
crispangula, *Homalocantha* XXVI 119, XXVI 120
crispangula, *Murex* XVI 119
crispangula, *Murex (Chicoreus)* XXVI 119
crispangula, *Murexiella* XXVI 119
crispangula, *Murexiella (Murexiella)* XXVI 119
CRISTATA, *Simnia (Neosimnia)* XXIV 40, XXIV 41, XXIV 43, XXX 211
cristatus, *Murex* XXVI 52
cristensis, *Discocyclus (Discocyclus)* XXX 28
cristifera, *Cushmanidea* XXI 146
croneisi, *Aglaiocypris* XXI 146
Crucibulum XXVIII 9
argentinum XXVIII 9
auriculum spinosum XXVII 98, XXVII 175
grande XXVII 175
leanum XXVII 98
MULTICOSTATUM XXVIII 6, XXVIII 9
scutellatum XXVII 99, XXVII 175
CRUSTACEA XXII 97, XXIX 1
Cryoturris
magnoliana XXVII 177
cryptica, *Aspella* XXV 54, XXV 58, XXVIII 122
Cryptostrea XXIII 104
Ctena
speciosa XXVII 97, XXVII 173
microimbricata XXVII 173
Ctenacanthus
amblyxiphias XXI 99
CTENODONTIDAE XXIII 97
Ctenoides (Ctenoides)
floridana XXX 213
scabra cf. XXX 213
ctenorhynchus, *Tetragonodon* XXI 151
Ctenostreon XXIII 104
cubaensis, *Aturia* XXX 214
cubensis, *Duquepsammia* XXV 144
Cubitostrea XXVI 22
sellaeformis XXVII 97, XXVII 120
Cucullaea XXI 117
CUCULLAEIDAE XXI 117, XXIII 99
cucurupiensis, *Terebra (Panaterebra)* XXVI 11, XXVI 12
cuisiana, *Albunea* XXIX 4
CULTELLIDAE XXIII 111
cultratus cf., *Lenticulina* XXX 200
cultratus cf., *Robulus* XXX 200
cumingi, *Haustellotyphis* XXIX 152
Cumingia
tellinoides XXII 97
cumingianus, *Solecurtus* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
cumingii, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123, XXVIII 125
cuna, *Dermomurex* XXV 78
cuna, *Dermomurex (Triatella)* XXV 74, XXV 78
cuneata, *Rangia* XXI 77, XXV 165
cuneatus, *Gnathodon* XXV 167
cuneola, *Donax* XXVII 174
cunninghamae, *Triatella* XXV 73
curassivica, *Xestoleberis* XXI 147
curvicosta; *Ocenebra* XXIX 74
curviductus, *Dermomurex (Takia)* XXV 82, XXV 84, XXX 212
curviductus, *Dermomurex (?Viator)* XXV 84
curvilineata, *Aturia* XXX 214
Cushmanella XXV 152
cushmani, *Bairdoppilata* XXI 152
Cushmanidea
cristifera XXI 146
sp. XXI 150, XXII 63
CUSPIDARIIDAE XXIII 113
cuspidata, *Arbor* XXV 140
CUSPIDATUM, *Calliostoma* XXVI 42, XXVI 44, XXX 211
cuspidatus, *Basslerites* XXI 150
Cussetostrea XXIII 104
cuvieri, *Dentalina* XXX 201
Cyathodonta
dalli XXVII 98
Cyathoseris
eocenica XXX 31, XXX 34
sp. XXX 39
valmondasiaca XXX 31
Cyclocardia
granulata XXI 79, XXVII 97, XXX 160
Cyclocolposa
perforata XXII 97, XXII 98
CYCLOCONCHIDAE XXIII 105
CYCLOCONCHOIDIDAE XXIII 114
Cycloconchoides XXIII 114
CYCLODORIPPIDAE XXV 176
Cyclorbiculina
sphaeroidea XXV 145
cyclostoma, *Favartia* XXVI 121
cyclostoma, *Favartia (Favartia)* XXVI 128
cyclostomus, *Echinoneus* XXX 45
Cyclostremella
magnoliana XXVII 177
Cyclostremiscus
glyptomphalus XXX 67
obliquistriatus XXII 96, XXVII 174
schmidti XXVII 174
Cylichna
duplinensis XXVII 177

- cylindrica*, *Lituola* XXV 140
cylindricus, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
Cylindriscala XXVIII 37
 sp. XXVIII 28, XXVIII 37
cylindricus, *Rhizocrinus* XXX 44
cylleniformis, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
Cymatium XXIII 6, XXIX 27
 amnicretum XXII 137
 cingulatum XXII 138
 floridanum XXII 138
 krebsii XXII 138
 ogygium XXII 137
 parthenopeum XXII 138
 pileare XXII 138
 pileare martinianum XXII 138
 weigmanni cf. XXIX 152
Cymatium (Gutternium)
 RITTERI XXII 137, XXII 139, XXX 212
Cymatophos
 veatchi veatchi XXVI 3, XXVI 6
Cymatosyrinx
 lunata XXVII 100, XXVII 177
 ziczac XXVII 177
cymbaeformis, *Crepidula* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
cymbia, *Sinum* XXV 128
cymbia sp. cf., *Sinum* XXV 128
Cymbium XXVII 145
Cymbula XXIII 97
cynthiae, *Ostrea* XXVI 20
Cyotrigonioidea XXIII 107
 CYPERACEAE XXVIII 108
cyphonotus, *Strombina* XXVIII 129
Cypraea
 achatina XXIV 28
 adusta XXIV 31
 alumensis XXIV 11, XXX 211
 apalachicola XXIV 5, XXX 211
 arabica XXIV 26
 arabacula XXIV 26, XXX 154
 arctica XXIV 49
 argus XXIV 28
 aurantium XXIV 28
 campbelliana XXIV 26
 carolinensis XXIV 16
 cayapa XXX 152
 chilona XXIV 16
 chinensis XXIV 37
 coccinella XXIV 49
 dominicensis XXIV 23
 errones XXIV 31
 europaea XXIV 49
 fossula XXIV 23
 friendii XXIV 11
 gigas XXIV 11
 heilprinii XXIV 33
 heiroglyphica XXIV 23
 henekeni XXIV 16, XXX 152
 henekeni cf. XXX 152
 henikeri XXVI 3, XXX 152
 hertleini XXIV 5
 isabella XXIV 23
 leporina XXIV 20
 lurida XXIV 23
 lyncoides XXIV 22
 lynx XXIV 28
 mappa XXIV 26
 mauritiana XXIV 26
 mus XXIV 16, XXX 150
 nivea XXIV 56
 paucilirata XXIV 53
 pinguis XXIV 32
 problematica XXIX 101
 producta XXIV 53
 pulchella XXIV 31
 pustulata XXX 155
 pyriformis XXIV 31
 radians XXX 150
 scottii XXIV 11
 sphaeroides XXIV 4
 spurcoides XXIV 34
 stercoraria XXIV 19
 stolida XXIV 37
 subovum XXIV 28
 subviridus XXIV 31
 talpa XXIV 22
 teres XXIV 37
 tesselata XXIV 22
 tigris XXIV 28
 tumida XXIV 28
 tumulus XXIV 32
 ventriculus XXIV 28
 vitellus XXIV 28
 willcoxi XXIV 11
 zebra XXIV 20
 zonaria XXX 153
 zonata XXX 153
Cypraea (Bernaya)
 orbignayana XXIV 19
Cypraea (Cypraeorbis)
 chilona XXIV 16
 heilprinii XXIV 33
 tapina XXIV 16
Cypraea (Luria)
 cinerea catiana XXIV 27
Cypraea (Muracypraea)
 henekeni XXVI 3, XXVI 4
Cypraea (Pseudozonaria)
 telembiensis XXX 154
 CYPRAEACEA XXX 150
Cypraeactaeon XXIV 16
 pennai XXIV 16
 CYPRAEIDAE XXIV 4, XXX 150, XXX 211
 CYPRAEINAE XXIV 19

- CYPRAEOIDEA XXIV 1
Cypraeorbis XXIV 4
alabamensis XXVII 151
alabamensis ventripotens XXIV 5
ballista XXIV 6, XXIV 8, XXIV 10, XXX 211
decipiens XXIV 8
EMILYAE XXIV 4, XXIV 5, XXIV 6, XXX 211
hertleini XXIV 5, XXIV 6, XXX 211
perplexa XXIV 12
sphaeroides XXIV 4
venusta XXIV 8
willcoxii ballista XXIV 8
willcoxii willcoxii XXIV 11
Cypraeovula XXIV 37
Cypricardia
coralliophaga XXII 128
hornbeckiana XXII 128
Cyprideis
ovata XXI 150
CYPROGLOBININI XXX 154
Cypropterina
pustulata XXX 155
Cypropterina (Jenneria)
panamensis XXX 155
cyreniformis, Anisocardia XXIII 110
cyrenoides, Rangia XXV 167
Cyrenorita XXIII 110
Cyrilla XXVIII 107
Cyrtokolymia XXIII 100
cyrton, Loxoconcha XXII 63
Cyrtorhina
FUSSELI XXIX 7, XXIX 8
globosa XXIX 7
Cytharomorula XXIX 28
gravi XXIX 29
grayi XXIX 29, XXIX 30
grayi sp. cf. XXIX 29
vexillum XXIX 28
Cythereis
ornatissima reticulata XXI 151
Cythereis (Elofsonella)
reticulata XXI 150
Cytherella XXI 149
arostrata XXI 145
harpago XXI 150
ovularia XXII 63
pandorae XXI 150
polita XXI 152
pulchra XXI 146
spp. XXI 146, XXII 62
vermillionensis XXI 145
Cytherella (Platella)
sp. XXI 146
Cytherelloidea
californica XXII 63
leonensis XXI 150
praecipua XXI 146
sp. XXII 62
sp. B XXI 145
umbonata XXI 145
Cytheretta XXI 145
pumicosa XXI 145
Cytheridea
sp. XXII 63
Cytheromorpha
apheles XXI 146
Cytheropteron
guraboense XXI 149
sp. XXII 63
Cytheropteron (Cytheropteron)
dominicanum XXI 153
guraboense XXI 153
subreticulatum XXI 153
Cytheropteron (Lobosocytheropteron)
barkeri XXI 153
paltoni XXI 153
Cytherura XXI 145
cornuta XXI 150
johnsonoides XXII 63
luciae XXI 149
maya XXI 150
reticulata XXI 147
sandbergeri XXI 147
spp. XXI 147, XXII 63
subwardensis XXI 150
swaini XXI 150, XXII 63
Cytherocardia XXIII 110
Czarkowyella XXV 143
czarkowyensis XXV 143
czarkowyensis, Czarkowyella XXV 143

D

- dactylus, Cardita* XXII 128
dalli, Cirsotrema (Cirsotremopsis) XXX 211
dalli, Cyathodonta XXVII 98
dalli, Turbinella XXX 212
Dallicordia XXIII 114
Dampietrigonia XXIII 107
danae, Astrangia XXVIII 92, XXVIII 93, XXVIII 94
Danlengiconcha XXIII 106
Daphnellopsis XXIX 39
boutillieri XXIX 39
murex XXIX 39
Dargenioella XXV 143
vesolei XXV 143
darraghi, Actinobalanus XXII 2
darraghi, Dermomurex (Viator) XXV 80
darwini, Cancellaria (Cancellaria) XXIX 151
dasus, Murex XXIII 93, XXX 212

- davisi*, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 60, XXV 21
davisi, *Murex* XXIII 93
deaurata, *Nacella* (*Patinigera*) XXX 62
deaurata aff., *Nacella* (*Patinigera*) XXX 62, XXX 64
Decatopecten XXIII 103
decemnarius, *Chlamys* XXVII 96
decidua, *Trigoniocardia* (*Trigoniocardia*) XXX 213
decima palmaris, *Spisula* XXVII 150
decipiens, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 8
declivis, *Tellina* XXI 74, XXVII 174
decorata, **HETEROMILIOLA** XXX 186, XXX 190
decorata, *Massilina* XXI 138, XXX 186
decoratus, *Neaguites* XXI 134, XXI 138, XXX 186
Decoriatrivia XXIV 53
decorticata, *Schilderia* XXIV 33
decussata, *Cancellaria* (*Cancellaria*) XXIX 151
decussatus, *Jaton* XXIX 87
decussatus, *Murex* XXVI 140
deformis, *Murex* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 76
deformis, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 74, XXVI 76
deformis, *Ricinula* XXVI 76
deformis, *Risomurex* XXVI 76
delbosiana, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 81
delecta, *Drillia* XXVIII 46
delicatus, *Murex* XXIII 93
DELIQUIRADIA, *Coralliophaga* **XXII 128**, XXII 129, XXX 214
Delonovolva XXIX 144
dehiscens, *Globoquadrina* XXV 165
delli, *Poirieria* XXI 30
Delphinula
globulus XXVII 169
lyra XXVII 168
quadricostata XXVII 168
trigonostoma XXIV 62
delta, *Cassis* XXIII 122, XXX 212
deltoidea, *Thais* XXII 126, XXIII 9
DELTOPECTINIDAE XXIII 102
demissa, *Keijia* XXI 145
DEMOSPONGIA XXII 97
Dendrophyllia XXX 39
n. sp. XXX 31, XXX 36, XXX 39
denegatus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38, XXIII 40, XXV 41
denegatus, *Murex* XXIII 93
denegatus, *Murex* (*Siratus*) XXIII 40
dennisoni, *Morum* XXIX 141
densata, *Corbicula* XXVII 174
densata, *Corbula* (*Carycorbula*) XXVII 151
densata, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
densata malincae, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
densata pendletonensis, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 106
densecostata, *Malea* XXVII 82
Densophthalmidium XXV 144
umbonatum XXV 144
Dentagloborotalia XXV 144
DENTALIIDA XXVIII 48
DENTALIIDAE XXVIII 48
Dentalina XXX 182
cuvieri XXX 201
filiformis XXX 201
sp. XXX 201
subemaciata cf. XXX 201
Dentalium XXI 2, XXI 83, XXVIII 48
ASPERUM XXVIII 51, **XXVIII 53**
attenuatum XXI 74, XXVII 100
callithrix XXVIII 52
carduus XXVIII 49
eboreum XXVII 174
IHERINGI XXVIII 48, XXVIII 50
laqueatum XXVIII 49
laqueatum regulare XXVIII 49
MAGNUMCOSTATUM XXVIII 50
majus XXVIII 49
octocostatum XXVIII 54
patagonicum XXVIII 50
patagonicum juliana XXVIII 49
PARDELENSIS XXVIII 49, XXVIII 50
PERSEVERATUM XXVIII 49, XXVIII 50
PRUDENS XXVIII 49, XXVIII 50
rebeccaense XXVIII 48
sp. XXVII 151
sulcosum XXVIII 48
SUPERBUS XXVIII 50, **XXVIII 52**
texasianum XXVIII 53
Dentalium (*Dentalium*)
armillarum armillarum XXVIII 52
bothrum XXVIII 52
denticulatum, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 35
dentilabris, *Terebralia* XXIX 60, XXX 211
Dentimargo
aureocincta XXVII 176
eburneola XXVII 176
schmidti XXVII 176
Dentocenebra XXIX 76
denudatus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 24
depressa, *Heterostegina* XXVII 103
depressa, *Kangarina* XXI 147
depressa, *Mauritia* (*Mauritia*) XXIV 28
Depressiscala XXVIII 37
nitidella XXVIII 38
nitidella aff. XXVIII 30, XXVIII 38
depressulum matagordanum, *Nonion* XXV

- 164
Dereconcha XXIII 100
Dermomurex XXV 59
abyssicola XXV 76
alabastrum XXIII 78, XXV 64
angustus XXV 60
cantrainei XXV 65
cuna XXV 78
elizabethae XXV 72
engonatus XXV 64
garrardi XXV 60
goldsteini XXV 60
indentatus XXV 64
infrons XXV 80
pacei XXV 61
pauperculus XXV 65
raywalkeri XXV 60
scalaroides XXV 62
sp. XXV 78
taurinensis XXV 84
tenellus XXV 61
Dermomurex (Dermomurex) XXV 60
alabastrum XXV 64, XXV 66
BINGHAMAE XXV 68
cracentis XXV 61
engonatus XXV 64
glicksteini XXV 70, XXV 72
granulatus XXV 61, XXV 62
gunteri XXV 61
kaicherae XXV 70, XXV 72
matercula XXV 60, XXV 62, XXX 212
obeliscus XXV 66, XXV 68
olssoni XXV 61, XXV 70
pacei XXV 61, XXV 62
pauperculus XXV 65
SARKINI XXV 66, XXV 69
SARASUAE XXV 68, XXV 70
scalaroides XXV 69
WORSFOLDI XXV 62, XXV 69
Dermomurex (Takia) XXIII 6, XXV 80
bobyini XXV 80
cookei XXV 80, XXV 82
cotteavi XXV 80
curviductus XXV 82, XXV 84, XXX 212
cretaceus XXV 80
imitator XXV 80, XXV 82
infrons XXV 80, XXV 82
myrakeenae XXV 80
PORTELLI XXV 81, XXV 82
sexangulus XXV 82
vaughani XXV 82, XXV 84
wareni XXV 80
Dermomurex (Gracilimurex) XXV 72
bakeri XXV 73, XXV 74
elizabethae XXV 72, XXV 74
elizabethae cf. XXV 72
Dermomurex (Triatella) XXV 73
abyssicola XXV 76, XXV 77, XXV 78
antecessor XXV 74, XXV 78
cuna XXV 74, XXV 78
cunninghamae XXV 73
farleyensis XXV 73, XXV 74, XXX 212
glicksteini XXV 72
kaicherae XXV 72
leali XXV 78
neglecta XXV 60
oxum XXV 77, XXV 78
pterynoides XXV 73, XXV 74
Dermomurex (Viator)
antonius XXV 80
asteriscus XXV 80
curviductus XXV 84
darraghi XXV 80
sexangulus XXV 82
vaughani XXV 84
deroyae, *Cancellaria (Agatrix)* XXIX 151
deroyana, *Pteropurpura* XXI 41, XXII 116
Derstolida XXIV 37
fluctuans XXIV 38
deshayesii sp. aff., *Chlamys* XXVII 125
Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)
japonicum XXI 81, XXIV 76
DESSANTII, Iselica XXVII 42, XXVIII 47
Diadema
antillarum XXX 45
setosum XXX 45
diana, *Scalaria* XXI 54
dianae, *Epitonium (Sthenorytis)* XXI 54
dianae, *Sthenorytis* XXI 54
diaphana, *Odostomia (Evalea)* XXVII 177
diatreta, *Echinopsis* XXX 51
diatretum, *Cidaris* XXX 51
Dicathais XXV 170, XXX 166
aegrota XXV 171
HANDGENAE XXV 170, XXV 171, XXV 172, XXX 99, XXX 161
orbita XXV 171, XXV 172
scalaris XXV 171
textiliosa XXV 171
Dichocoenia
alabamensis XXX 37
dichotoma, *Plexaurella* XXI 106
dichroplax, *Neochouer* XXVIII 103
Dictyokathina XXV 140
dictyon, *Rugieria* XXI 149
DIDACNINAE XXIII 109
didyma, *Drupa* XXIX 35
didyma, *Morula* XXVI 79, XXIX 35
didyma, *Morula (Morunella)* XXIX 35
didyma, *Morula (Trachypollia)* XXIX 36
didyma, *Trachypollia* XXIX 35, XXIX 36, XXIX 38
didyma didyma, *Neverita (Glossaulax)* XXV 126

- didymus*, *Litozamia* XXV 60
diffusum, *Sinophthalmidium* XXV 152
diga, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
digelae, *Simnialena* XXIX 141
diglypta, *Calappilia* XXIX 11
dilatata, *Crepidula* XXX 74
dilatata patagonica, *Crepidula* XXX 74
dilectus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 30
dilectus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26, XXIII 29
dilectus, *Murex* XXIII 93
Dimetrodon XXI 101
dimidiata, *Sulcotrivia* XXIV 49
dimorpha, *Paranesidea* XXI 146
Dinocardium XXVIII 93
 robustum XXI 78, XXVII 97
 sp. XXVIII 103
dinochelata, *Bairdia* XXI 150
dinota, *Cancellaria* (*Euclia*) XXVI 8
Diodora
 auroraensis XXVII 98
 carolinensis XXVII 174
 nucula XXVII 174
 redimicula XXI 63, XXI 66, XXVII 98
 tenebrosa antica XXVII 151
DIOGENIDAE XXIX 3
Diplocaulus
 magnicornis XXI 102
Diplodon XXX 97
Diplodonta XXX 160
 acclinis XXVII 97
 conradi XXVII 173
 nucleiformis XXI 65, XXVII 173
 punctulata XXVII 97
 sp. XXI 74, XXII 96
 subvexa XXVII 97
 ungulina XXVII 150
 yorkensis XXI 65
Diploria XXI 110
dipsacus, *Murex* XXI 37
dipsacus, *Murexsul* XXI 37
directus, *Ensis* XXI 78, XXII 79, XXVII 97, XXVII 174
Dischides XXVIII 55
PATAGONICUM XXVIII 51, XXVIII 55
Discinisca XXX 161
 lugubris XXVII 100
Discoaster XXVIII 132
 muehleri XXX 21
 petaliformis XXVIII 131
 petaliformis **COINCIDENTALIS**
 XXVIII 131, XXVIII 132
DISCOASTERACEA XXVIII 132
Discocyclina XXVII 104, XXX 4, XXX 27, XXX 39
 blanpiedi XXX 27
 cookei XXX 27
 stephensoni XXX 27
 weaveri XXX 22
Discocyclina (*Discocyclina*)
 barkeri XXX 28
 cristensis XXX 28
 weaveri XXX 27, XXX 28
DISCOCYCLINIDAE XXX 27
DISCOIDALIS, *Calyptraea* XXVIII 6, XXVIII 8
Discopulvinulina
 bertholoti XXX 201
Discorbinella
 bertholoti XXX 201
Discorbis
 parkeri XXII 62
 washburni XXX 22
Discradia
 lugubris XXX 161
disparalis, *Ostrea* XXI 65, XXVIII 100
disinflatas, *Musculus* (*Planimodiola*) XXX 213
distinguenda, *Cancellaria* XXIX 147
distinguenda, *Charcolleria* XXX 213
Distorsio XXIX 152
 septemdentata XXVII 151
Distorsio (*Rhysena*)
 floridana XXIX 152
Ditrupa
 polita XXVIII 55
Divalinga
 quadrisulcata XXVII 97
Divaricella
 quadrisulcata XXI 65
Divarimutilus XXIII 100
divisus, *Tagelus* XXVII 98
Dobrogimactra XXIII 109
Dochmiocardia XXIII 117
Dochmocardia XXIII 117
DOCKERYI, *Laevicarcinus* XXIX 16, XXIX 23
DODECACOSTATUM, *Anatalis* XXVIII 51, XXVIII 54
dodonia, *Turbinella* XXX 212
doellojuradoi, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 11
Dolerocyprina
 inopinata XXI 150
doliaris, *Chorus* XXX 133, XXX 134, XXX 138
doliaris, *Monoceros* XXX 133
Dolicholatirus XXIX 129
 exilis XXX 212
Dolichupis XXIV 53
CLYPEUS XXIV 53, XXIV 54, XXX 212
 islahispaniolae XXIV 54
 islahispaniolae petrela XXIV 54
 paucilirata XXIV 54
 producta XXIV 54

- rubinicolor* XXIV 54
sanguinea XXIV 54
Dolium
galea XXVII 82
dolosus, *Actinobalanus* XXII 4
dolosus, *Balanus* XXII 4
dolosus, *Balanus* (*Actinobalanus*) XXII 4
dolosus, *Balanus* (*Armatobalanus*) XXII 4
domingense, *Morum* XXIX 142
domingense, *Morum* (*Oniscidia*) XXIX 54
domingensis, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46, XXIII 50, XXIX 67
domingensis, *Hespererato* XXIV 48
domingensis, *Murex* XXIII 50, XXIX 67
domingensis, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 50
dominicanum, *Cytheropteron* (*Cytheropteron*) XXI 153
dominicensis, *Cypraea* XXIV 23
dominicensis, *Luria* XXIV 23
dominicensis, *Poirieria* XXI 32
dominicensis, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 26, XXV 29
dominicensis, *Talparia* (*Talparia*) XXIV 21, XXIV 23, XXX 211
dominicensis, *Trophon* XXV 105
dominicensis, *Turbo* XXVIII 114
dominicensis dominicensis, *Luria* XXIV 23
DONACIDAE XXIII 109
Donax XXII 15, XXVII 65
cuneola XXVII 174
emmonsi XXVII 174
trueloides XXIX 60
variabilis XXX 110
donmoorei, *Haustellum* XXIII 14, XXIII 18, XXIX 67
donmoorei, *Murex* XXI 14, XXII 126, XXIII 18
donmoorei, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 18
donovanae, *Simnialena* XXIX 144
Dorcadungula XXIII 100
Dorippe XXIX 10
irrorata XXIX 10
DORIPPIDAE XXV 176, XXIX 10
DORIPPINAE XXIX 10
doris, *Harpa* XXI 9
dormani, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 60
dormani, *Murex* XXIII 93
Dorocidaris XXX 47
madrugensis XXX 102
splendens sp. cf. XXX 47
Dorothea
hechti XXV 150
praeauterivica XXV 150
DORSANIINAE XXVIII 44
dorsotuberculata, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxocorniculum*) XXI 147
Dosinia
acetabulum XXI 74, XXVII 98
dreikanter, *Pontocypris* XXI 151
DREISSENIDAE XXIII 110, XXX 214
drezi, *Concholepas* XXX 212
drezi, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 141, XXVI 142, XXX 212
drezi, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 141
Drillia XXVIII 46
BRACACCINII XXVIII 42, XXVIII 46
delecta XXVIII 46
ecphorae XXVII 177
emmonsi XXVII 177
gastrophila XXVII 177
mcgrawensis XXVII 177
magnoliana XXVII 177
precursor XXVII 177
santacruzensis XXVIII 46
sp. A XXVII 100
sp. B XXVII 100
sp. XXVIII 42, XXVIII 47
sumpterensis XXVII 177
DROMIIDAE XXIX 4
Dromidia
antillensis XXIX 6
BEDETTEAE XXIX 4, XXIX 6
droogeri, *Pseudoceratina* XXI 147
druidi, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 62
DRUIDI, VIACARCINUS XXIX 16, XXIX 19
Drupa XXIX 27
didyma XXIX 35
lugubris XXIX 35
Drupa (*Drupa*)
necocheana XXVI 80
Drupa (*Morula*)
gilbertharrisi XXVI 73
dryas, *Ceratostoma* XXIX 104
dryas, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 104
dryas, *Pterorytis* (*Microrhytis*) XXIX 104, XXIX 112
dubia, *Sphenia* XXVII 174
dubitalis, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 38, XXV 42
dubius, *Polinices* XXV 122
ducalis, *Murex* XXI 28
ducatelii, *Modiolus* XXX 213
DUCENTICOSTATUS, *Batequeus* XXVII 126, XXVII 128, XXVII 130
duffy, *Muricopsis* XXVI 60, XXVI 64
dujardinoides, *Chicoreus* XXIII 25
dujardinoides, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 25, XXIII 26, XXV 41, XXX 212
dujardinoides, *Murex* XXIII 93
Dulunomya XXIII 113
dumosum, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
dumosus, *Spondylus* XXIII 127

duncani, *Mesomorpha* XXX 32
dunni, *Chicoreus* XXIII 32
dunni, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 32
duplex, *Hexaplex* XXI 14, XXI 25, XXIII 78, XXV 192
DUPLICATUM, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 12, **XXVIII 16**
duplicatus, *Neverita* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
duplicatus, *Polinices* XXI 75, XXI 78
duplinensis, *Cylichna* XXVII 177
duplinensis, *Glycymeris* XXVII 96, XXVII 173
duplinensis, *Spisula* XXVII 173
dupliniana, *Tellina* XXVII 174
dupliniana, *Crassinella* XXVII 173
dupliniana, *Trifora* XXII 96
duplinianum, *Epitonium* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
dupontii, *Conus* XXVIII 116
dupontii, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
Duquepsammia XXV 144
cubensis XXV 144
durrandi, *Floresina* XXV 144
dutertrei, *Neogloboquadrina* XXX 202
duvali, *Ostrea* XXVI 18
duvali, *Ostrea* (*Turkostrea*) XXVI 18, XXVI 20
Dysodonta XXIII 98

E

Earlandammia XXV 144
ebanksi, *Orionina* XXI 150
eborea, *Gari* XXVII 150
eboreum, *Dentalium* XXVII 174
eboreus, *Argopecten* XXII 96
eboreus, *Carolinapecten* XXI 68, XXI 70, XXVII 168
eboreus buckinghamensis, *Pecten* XXVII 74
eboreus darlingtonensis, *Carolinapecten* XXVII 76
eboreus senescens, *Pecten* XXVII 76
eboreus walkerensis, *Carolinapecten* XXVII 74, XXVII 78
eboreus walkerensis, *Pecten* XXVII 74
eburneola, *Dentimargo* XXVII 176
Eburneopecten
calvatus XXVII 150
ECHINACEA XXX 50
echinatum, *Echinofulgur* XXVII 9
Echinocardium
gothicum XXX 99, XXX 161
orthonotum XXVII 100, XXVII 177, XXX 160
Echinochama
arcinella XXI 65
Echinocythereis XXI 149

margaritifera XXI 149
ECHINODERMATA XXVII 100, XXVII 177
Echinofulgur
echinatum XXVII 9
ECHINOIDEA XXII 97, XXIX 59, XXX 47, XXX 100
Echinolampas XXX 46
Echinometra
lucunter XXX 45
mathaei XXX 45
viridis XXX 45
Echinonodosaria XXV 144
neimengguensis XXV 144
ECHINONEINA XXX 46
Echinoneus XXX 44
cyclostomus XXX 45
Echinopsis XXX 51
diatreta XXX 51
elegans XXX 51
sp. XXX 48, XXX 50
Echinorbis XXIII 104
Echinostrephus
molaris XXX 45
Echinothrix
calamaris XXX 45
echinus, *Boreotrophon* XXI 32
economia, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
Economolopsis XXIII 98
Ecphora XXI 62, XXIV 87, XXVII 10, XXIX 71
bradleyae XXVII 78, XXVII 83
floridana XXVII 83
hertweckorum XXVII 83
mansfieldi XXVII 83
pachycostata XXVII 83
parvicostata XXVII 83
quadricostata XXV 169, XXVII 72, XXVII 83, XXVIII 100, XXX 99, XXX 161
quadricostata leecreekensis XXVII 83
quadricostata rachelae XXVII 83
striatula XXVII 83
violetae XXVII 83
ecphorae, *Drillia* XXVII 177
Ectogrammysia XXIII 112
Ectosterorachis XXI 101
ecuadorana, *Vitularia* XXI 34, XXI 42
ecuadoria, *Pteropurpura* XXII 132
ecuadoria, *Pteropurpura* (*Ocinebrellus*) XXI 30, XXI 41
ecuadoriana, *Aforia* XXII 131
ECUADORIUM, *Ceratostoma* (*Micro-rhytis*) **XXII 113**, XXII 114, XXIX 108
ecuadorius, *Pterorytis* (*Micro-rhytis*) XXIX 108, XXIX 112
ecuadorius, *Trophon* XXI 41
Ecuadorota XXV 144
bristowi XXV 144

- edenensis*, *Mitrella* XXVII 176
Edentaria XXIII 113
edgecombensis, *Chesapeecten* XXVII 166
ednae, *Murex* XXV 50
edulis, *Ostrea* XXVI 16
edwardpauli, *Murexiella* XXVI 113
edwardpauli, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*)
 XXVI 98, XXVI 113
edwardsi, *Canis* XXVIII 103
edwardsi, *Murex* XXIX 76
edwardsi, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76
edwardsi, *Paracytheridea* XXI 151
effiae, *Amaea* (*Scalina*) XXI 52
effusa, *Vorticifex* XXII 51, XXII 52
effusus, *Vorticifex* XXVIII 65
Egerella XXIII 117
egerensis, *Laevicarcinus* XXIX 23
eggeri, *Globigerina* XXX 202
eglantina, *Mauritia* (*Mauritia*) XXIV 26
elaboratum, *Vexillum* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
elachista, *Acteocina* XXX 96
ELASMOGNATHA XXX 96
Electra
 sp. XXII 97
elegans, *Aspella* XXVI 139
elegans, *Aspella* (*Caribiella*) XXVI 139
elegans, *Coralliophaga* XXII 127
elegans, *Echinopsis* XXX 51
elegans, *Epistomina* XXX 202
elegans, *Hoeglundina* XXX 202
elegans, *Murex* XXIII 55
elegans, *Terebraspira* XXVII 66, XXVII 166
elegans, *Terebrispira* XXVII 78
Elegantiscala XXI 52
elegantissima, *Buliminella* XXII 62, XXV
 164
elegantissima compressa, *Buliminella* XXV
 144
elegantula, *Coralliophaga* XXII 127
elegantula, *Pterochelus* XXV 20
Eleganuculana XXIII 98
elenae, *Natica* XXV 134
elenensis, *Murex* XXI 18
elephantopus, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
eleutheria, *Amaea* (*Scalina*) XXI 53
eleutherium, *Epitonium* (*Ferminoscala*)
 XXI 53
elevata, *Montsalevia* XXV 148
Eligmus XXIII 105
eliseoduardei, *Murex* XXV 30
elizabethae, *Aspella* XXV 105
elizabethae, *Dermomurex* XXV 72
elizabethae, *Dermomurex* (*Gracilimurex*)
 XXV 72, XXV 74
elizabethae cf., *Dermomurex* (*Gracilimurex*)
 XXV 72
ella, *Natica* (*Natica*) XXV 123
ella, *Polinices* (*Euspira*) XXV 123, XXV 124
ellipsoides, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 145
ELLIPSOLAGENIDAE XXII 65
ELLIPSOLAGENINAE XXII 65
ELLISELLIDAE XXI 106
elongata, *Pseudoeggerella* XXV 150
ELONGATA, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*)
XXII 104, XXII 105
elongatum, *Vasum* XXX 212
Elphidiella
brotzkajae XXV 148
Elphidium
fimbriatulum XXX 201
galvestonense XXV 164
gunteri XXII 62
latispatium XXV 164
translucens cf. XXX 201
elusivus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93, XXVIII 119
elusivus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 30,
 XXIII 33, XXV 41, XXX 212
emersoni, *Cerithiopsis* XXII 96
emilyae, *Calotrophon* XXV 86
emilyae, *Chicoreus* XXIII 32
EMILYAE, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 4, XXV 5,
 XXIV 6, XXX 211
emilyiana, *Gastrochaena* (*Spengleria*) XXX
 214
EMILYVOKESAE, *Cancellaria* (*Charcol-*
leria) XXIX 147, XXIX 149
emipowlusi, *Murexsul* XXVI 86
emipowlusi, *Ocenebra* XXVI 86, XXIX 72
emipowlusi, *Ocenebra* (*Ocinebrina*) XXVI
 86
emipowlusi, *Ocinebrina* XXVI 86
emmonsi, *Chama* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
emmonsi, *Drillia* XXVII 177
emmonsi, *Donax* XXVII 174
emmonsi, *Verticordia* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
emsliei, *Cormohipparion* XXII 37, XXII 39,
 XXII 40
Enaeta XXVIII 123
barnesii XXVIII 123
cumingii XXVIII 123, XXVIII 125
cylleniformis XXVIII 123
economia XXVIII 123
guildingi XXVIII 123
isabellae XXVIII 123
olssoni XXVIII 123
perturbatrix XXVIII 123
PROPECUMINGII XXVIII 124, XXVI-
 II 125
reevei XXVIII 123
trechmanni XXVIII 123
Encope
aberrans XXX 99
macrophora XXVII 72, XXVII 83
macrophora tamiamiensis XXVII 83

- micHELINI* XXX 99
micHELINI imperforata XXX 99
tamiamiensis XXV 169, XXVII 83, XXX 99, XXX 161
Endocostapecten XXIII 101
Endoteba XXV 144
Endothyra XXVI 30
Engina
schrammi XXVI 77
engonata, *Aspella* (*Aspella*) XXV 64
engonatum aff., *Vasum* XXX 212
engonatus, *Dermomurex* XXV 64
engonatus, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 64
engonatus, *Hexaplex* XXI 36, XXIII 72, XXIII 74
engonatus, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 74
engonatus, *Murex* XXIII 93
engonatus, *Trophon* (*Aspella*) XXV 64
enigmaticus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
enigmaticus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26
Ensis
directus XXI 78, XXII 79, XXVII 97, XXVII 174
sp. XXII 97
Ensitellops
protecta XXII 79, XXII 96, XXVII 173
Entacanthus XXIX 118
ENTOLIIDAE XXIII 102
Entosolenia
sigmoidella timmsensis XXII 65, XXV 154
entrerriana, *Natica* XXVIII 44
entrerriana, *Polinices* XXVIII 44
entrerriensis, *Cerithiopsis* XXX 76
eocaena, *Globigerina* XXV 145
EOCARPILIUS XXIX 20, XXX 173
anomala XXIX 20
CAROLINENSIS XXIX 20, **XXIX 22**, XXX 171
eocenica, *Cyathoseris* XXX 31, XXX 34
EOCENICA, TITANODORIPPE XXIX 8, **XXIX 10**
EOCYPRAEINAE XXX 154
EOHALIMEDE XXIX 22, XXX 177
SAUNDERSI XXX 177, XXX 178
WALLERI XXIX 16, **XXIX 22**, XXX 177
Eomiltha
scolaroi XXX 213
Eomytilus XXIII 100
Eonippononaia XXIII 106
Eonomia XXIII 104
Eontia
limula XXIII 79
variabilis cf. XXIII 79
Eopapyrina XXIII 109
Eophysema
sp. XXVII 150
Eosolen
sp. XXVII 150
Eovasum XXVII 144
Epacroleda XXIII 116
Epistomella
exigua XXII 62
epistomifera, *Cancellaria* (*Cancellaria*) XXIX 146
Epistomina
elegans XXX 202
Epistominella
pontoni XXV 164
EPITONIIDAE XXI 51, XXII 19, XXVIII 26, XXX 211
EPITONIINAE XXVIII 26
EPITONIOIDEA XXVIII 26
Epitonium XXVIII 26
aciculatum XXVII 175
apiculatum XXII 96
borcheti XXVIII 36
chubutina XXVIII 36
duplinianum XXVII 98, XXVII 175
fasciatum XXVII 175
foliaceicostatum XXVIII 32
georgettina XXVIII 31
humphreysi XXII 79
junceum XXVII 175
krebsii XXVIII 32
magnolianum XXVII 175
micropleurum XXVII 175
sp. XXI 64
tollini XXVIII 30
toroense insigne XXI 53
Epitonium (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 33
babylonium XXVIII 34
chubutinum XXVIII 28, XXVIII 35
denticulatum XXVIII 35
multistriatum XXVIII 28, XXVIII 33
novangliae XXVIII 34
novanguliae aff. XXVIII 28, XXVIII 34
pourtalesii XXVIII 36
QUIROGAI XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 35**
TONNII XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 33**
Epitonium (*Cirsotrema*)
togatum XXI 56
Epitonium (*Epitonium*)
albidum XXVIII 27, XXVIII 28
angulatum XXVIII 27, XXVIII 28
CINGOLANII XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 31**
georgettina XXVIII 28, XXVIII 32
humphreysii XXVIII 28, XXVIII 30
LEPTOSOMUM XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 30**
unifasciatum XXVIII 28, XXVIII 31
venosum XXVIII 28, XXVIII 32
Epitonium (*Ferminoscala*)

- eleutherium* XXI 53
ferminiana XXI 53
manabianum XXI 53
Epitonium (*Gyroscala*) XXVIII 36
CIONEI XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 36**
lamellosum XXVIII 37
rupicolum XXVIII 37
Epitonium (*Sthenorytis*)
dianae XXI 54
toroense XXI 53
turbinum XXI 53
Eponides
antillarum XXX 201
regularis XXX 201
tumidulus cf. XXX 201
equadorana, *Vitularia* XXI 42
equalis, *Fusinus* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
equestris, *Cheilea* XXX 211
EQUIDAE XXII 37
EQUINAE XXII 37
equilaterale, *Pisidium* XXVIII 64, XXVII 76
Erato
chipolana XXIV 46
maugeriae XXVII 175
venezuelana XXIV 49
vitellina XXIV 46
Erato (*Hespererato*)
chipolana XXIV 46
ERATOINAE XXIV 46
erectispina, *Scalaria* XXVIII 32
eremum, *Calliostoma* XXVI 44
ERGALATAXINAE XXIX 27, XXIX 71
Ergenica
cimlanica XXIII 111
ERICACEAE XXVIII 104
Ericusa
macroptera XXVII 145
erinaceoides, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 81
erinaceus, *Murex* XXIX 71
erinaceus, *Ocenebra* XXIX 72
ERIOSACHILA XXIX 11
PETITI XXIX, XXIX 12
rathbunae XXIX 11
terryi XXIX 11
ermiocenicus, *Mytilopsis* XXX 214
erosa, *Aspella* XXVI 139
erosa, *Chione* XXVII 98
erosa, *Favartia* XXVI 138
erosa, *Favartia* (*Caribiella*) XXVI 136
Erosaria XXIV 2
Erosaria (*Erosaria*)
spurca acicularis XXIV 2
erosus, *Murex* XXVI 139
Erronea XXIV 31
Erronea (*Adusta*) XXIV 31
heilprinii XXIV 33, XXIV 34
hungerfordi XXIV 36
SHIRLEYAE XXIV 3, **XXIV 36**, XXIV 37, XXIV 38, XXX 211
spurcoides XXIV 34, XXIV 35, XXX 211
tumulus XXIV 32, XXIV 34, XXX 211
Erronea (*Neobernaya*)
clifdenensis XXIV 33
spadicea XXIV 33
Erronea (*Zonaria*)
annettae XXIV 34
ERRONEINAE XXIV 31, XXX 153
errones, *Cypraea* XXIV 31
erugatus, *Conus* XXX 213
Erugonia XXIII 107
Ervilia
lata XXVII 174
Erycina
carolinensis XXVII 173
ERYCINIDAE XXIII 117
Eryops
megacephalus XXI 102
erythraeonense, *Cerithium* XXIX 153
erythrostomus, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 21, XXIII 66
ESCONDIDA, *Ostrea* (*Turkostrea*) XXVI 18, **XXVI 20**, XXVI 24
Etalia XXIII 103
ETHELAE, WILSONIMAIA XXIX 12, **XXIX 15**
etheringtoni, *Hexaplex* XXI 29, XXIII 76, XXIII 78
etheringtoni, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 78
etiwanensis, *Turritella* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
Etronsa XXIV 26
euchromaticus, *Siliculites* XXV 152
EUCHONDRIINAE XXIII 101
Euchondrioides XXIII 102
Eucidaris XXX 100
clavata XXX 101
madrugensis XXX 101
metularia XXX 45
thouarsii XXX 101
tribuloides XXX 45, XXX 100, XXX 101, XXX 102, XXX 161
Eucrassatella
speciosa XXVII 97, XXVII 173
virginica XXVII 97, XXVII 173
Eucrassinella XXIII 108
Eucymba
ocalana XXVII 145
sp. XXVII 145
Eucytherura
complexa XXI 150
guaymasensis XXII 63
sp. XXI 150, XXII 63
Eudolium (*Galeodolium*)

- subfasciatum* XXI 119, XXIV 3, XXX 212
EUECHINOIDEA XXX 50
EUGENIAE, Poirieria (*Panamurex*) XXV
 50, **XXV 54**
euglyptum, *Calliostoma* XXVI 45
EULIMIDAE XXX 76
EULIMOIDEA XXX 76
EUMEDONIDAE XXIX 19
Eumedonus XXIX 19
granulosus XXIX 19
eumekes, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
eumekes, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 42,
 XXIII 45
Eunicea
mammosa XXVI 36
tourneforti XXI 107, XXVI 36
Eunicella XXVI 36
alba XXVI 36
albicans XXVI 36
papillosa XXVI 36
sp. XXVI 37
Eupatagus XXX 46
Eupleura XXII 119, XXIII 40, XXV 89,
 XXIX 70
caudata XXII 118
kugleri XXII 116, XXII 119
lehneri XXII 119, XXIX 152
morula XXV 24, XXV 28
muriciformis XXII 116, XXII 118, XXIX
 152
nitida XXII 116, XXII 120
OLSSONI XXII 114
pectinata XXII 116, XXII 118
PRENITIDA XXII 119, XXII 120
sp. XXIX 152
stimpsonii XXV 35
sulcidentata XXXII 79, XXII 118
thompsoni XXII 114, XXII 119, XXII 120
triquetra XXII 116, XXII 119
Euphenax XXIII 105
Eupychnodonte XXIII 104
europaea, *Cypraea* XXIV 49
europaea, *Trivia* XXIV 49
Europisidium XXIII 110
eurypteron, *Murex* XXI 41
eurytreta, *Fissurellidea* XXVIII 4
Eusphaeroidina XXV 144
inflata XXV 144
Euspira XXV 123
interna XXVII 99, XXVII 175
sayana XXVII 99, XXVII 175
sp. XXVII 99
eutawcolens, *Crassatella* XXVII 132, XXVII
 136
eutawcolens, *Crassatellites* XXVII 136
eutawcolens, *Venericardia* (*Rotundicardia*)
 XXVII 150
Euthymipecten XXIII 102
Eutrophoceras
carolinae XXVII 151
Euvola XXVII 72
hemicyclicus XXX 161
raveneli XXX 161
evergladensis, *Rhyncholampas* XXV 169,
 XXIX 62, XXX 99
evergladesensis, *Strombus* XXVII 36,
 XXVII 38, XXIX 56
eversoni, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 67
evexa, *Malzella* XXI 146
Evokesia
grayi XXIX 29
excavatum, *Busycon* XXVII 176
exigua, *Epistomella* XXII 62
exiguus, *Murex* XXI 38, XXVI 94
exile, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41
exilis, *Fusinus* XXVII 99
exilus, *Dolicholatirus* XXX 212
eximia, *Ammosigmoilinella* XXV 140
Exogyra
costata XXVI 15, XXVII 97
exoluta, *Tegula* XXVII 174
exorna, *Planulina* XXX 198
exorna, **TIDWELLELLA** XXX 198, XXX
 199
expansa, *Scalaria* XXI 53
expansus, *Typhis* XXI 44, XXII 117
Exputens XXIII 105, XXVII 179
exquisitus, *Murex* XXVI 119
exsarsus, *Nassarius* XXIX 138
- F**
- fabale*, *Sphaerium* XXVIII 65
faceta, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 98
facetus, *Murex* XXVI 157
Fagus XXVIII 107
falcata, *Pteropurpura* XXI 41
falcatus, *Murex* XXI 41
falcifer cf., *Lenticulina* XXX 200
falcifer cf., *Robulus* XXX 200
Falconoplax XXV 175
bicarinella XXV 176
kugleri XXV 175
Falcostrea XXIII 104
falklandicus, *Xymenopsis* XXX 85
Falsilyria
anaptos XXX 212
Fargoa
gibbosa XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
farleyensis, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV
 73, XXV 74, XXX 212
FARLEYENSIS, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) **XXX**
207, XXX 209, XXX 213
fasciata, *Bairdopillata* XXI 150

- fasicatum*, *Epitonium* XXVII 175
fasciatus, *Murex* XXIX 72
fasciatus, *Murexiella* XXVI 98
Fasciolaria
lilium XXII 79
okeechobensis XXVII 8
rhomboidea XXVII 99, XXVII 176
Fasciolaria (Triplofusus)
scalarina XXIX 92
FASCIOLARIIDAE XXVII 144, XXIX 129
fausta, *Arcopagia* XXX 214
Favartia XXI 12, XXVI 120, XXIX 72
alveata XXVI 139
burnayi XXVI 126
cellulosa XXVI 123
cellulosa nuceus XXVI 132
cyclostoma XXVI 121
erosa XXVI 138
incisa XXVI 134
lindae XXVI 134
minirosea XXVI 130
nucea XXVI 132
nuceus XXVI 132
pacei XXVI 126
ponderi XXVI 136
purdyae XXVI 136
(?)sp. XXVI 88
sp. XXVI 100
varimutabilis XXVI 135
Favartia (Caribiella) XXVI 136
alveata XXVI 136, XXVI 139
CARMENAE XXVI 136
erosa XXVI 136
varimutabilis XXVI 135
Favartia (Favartia) XXVI 120
BARBARAE XXVI 132, XXVI 134
cellulosa XXVI 122, XXVI 126, XXVI 128
cyclostoma XXVI 128
incisa XXVI 130
lindae XXVI 130, XXVI 134
micromeris XXVI 124, XXVI 128
minirosea XXVI 124, XXVI 128
nucea XXVI 132
nuceus XXVI 130, XXVI 132
pacei XXVI 126, XXVI 132
species XXVI 122, XXVI 124, XXVI 136
varimutabilis XXVI 135, XXVI 136
zalaya XXVI 122, XXVI 124
Favartia (Murexiella)
glypta XXVI 113
hidalgo XXVI 102
Favartia (Pygmaepterys) XXVI 140
aliceae XXVI 144, XXVI 147
drezi XXVI 141, XXVI 142, XXX 212
germaniae XXVI 142
juanitae XXVI 144, XXVI 146
lourdesae XXVI 144, XXVI 146
oxossi XXVI 142, XXVI 144
poormani XXVI 140
pratulum XXVI 141, XXVI 142
rauli XXVI 144, XXVI 147
richardbinghami XXVI 142, XXVI 147
subdecussata XXVI 142
yemenensis XXVI 140
Favolagena XXV 144
Feneoniana XXVIII 25
feneonianus, *Calliostoma (Feneoniana)* XXVIII 25
Fengjiaconcha XXIII 105
FENOLIGNUM XXIX 72
UMBILICATUM XXIX 72, XXIX 74
Fentounia XXIII 99
ferayi, *Neaguities* XXX 187
ferayi, *Texina* XXI 124, XXX 187, XXX 190
FERGANOCONCHIDAE XXIII 117
ferminiana, *Amaea (Scala)* XXI 53
ferminiana, *Amaea (Scalina)* XXI 53, XXI 54
ferminiana, *Epitonium (Ferminoscala)* XXI 53
Ferminoscala XXI 53
ferrugineum rubidum, *Sistrum* XXVI 76
FERUGLIOI, *Laeidentalium* XXVIII 51, XXVIII 55
FERUGLIOI, *Spirocolpus* XXX 70, XXX 73
ferussacii, *Adelomelon (Adelomelon)* XXX 90, XXX 92
festiva, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 81
festivoidea, *Ocenebra* XXIX 87
festivoidea, *Pteropurpura (ODONTOPURPURA)* XXIX 82, XXIX 87
festivoidea, *Tritonalia* XXIX 87
festivoidea, *Tritonalia (Tritonalia)* XXIX 87
festivus, *Murex* XXIX 81
Fibrosopecten XXIII 102
Fibularia XXX 46
Ficadusta XXIV 31
FICIDAE XXVII 142
Ficopsis
penita XXVII 144
texana XXVII 151
Ficus XXVII 83, XXVII 142
affinis XXVII 142
holmesi XXVII 99
jacksonensis XXVII 99
sp. XXVII 142
FIDALGOI, *Calliostoma (Calliostoma)* XXVIII 12, XXVIII 19
FIGUEIRASI, *Turritella* XXX 68, XXX 70
filamentosa, *Plicatula* XXVII 130
filamentosa concentrica, *Plicatula* XXVII 132
filamentosa planata, *Plicatula* XXVII 132

- filamentosa* sp. aff., *Plicatula* XXVII 132
filementosa, *Plicatula* XXVII 132
filiaris, *Spondylus* XXIII 128
filicata, *Hesperisternia* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
filiformis, *Bathysiphon* XXX 118
filiformis, *Dentalina* XXX 201
filiformis, *Laevidentalina* XXX 201
filosa, *Truncaria* XXIV 98
filosum, *Buccinum* XXIV 97
Fimbria XXI 117
fimbriatulum, *Cribroelphidium* XXX 201
fimbriatulum, *Elphidium* XXX 201
fimbriatulus, *Genkaimurex* XXII 26
fimbriatus, *Murex* XXV 57
FIMBRIIDAE XXI 117
FINISIA XXVI 31
MARTINI XXVI 31, XXVI 32
finlayi, *Murex* XXIII 51
FIRMA, *Axelella* XXIV 66, XXIV 68, XXIX 148, XXX 213
fischeri, *Loxococoncha* (*Loxocorniculum*) XXI 149
fissura, *Hippochrenes* XXVII 136
FISSURELLIDAE XXVIII 3
Fissurellidea XXVIII 3
eurytreta XXVIII 4
hiantula aff. XXVIII 3, XXVIII 6
Fissurellidea (*Fissurellidea*)
hiantula XXVIII 4
FISSURELLIDINAE XXVIII 3
FISSURELLOIDEA XXVIII 3
Fissuridea
redimicula XXI 63
Fissurina XXII 65
fistula, *Kuphus* XXI 74
fistula, *Teredina* XXVII 98
Fistulobalanus XXIV 82
Flabellipecten
alessii XXII 3
Flabellum XXI 4
japonicum XXI 4
flammea, *Cassis* XXIII 122
Flattopia XXIII 108
FLECHENSIS, *Antalis* XXVIII 51, XXVIII 53
FLECHENSIS, *Balcis* XXX 70, XXX 78
FLECHENSIS, *Hipponix* XXX 70, XXX 73
FLECHENSIS, *Turritella* XXX 69, XXX 70
FLECHENSIS, *Xymenopsis* XXX 82, XXX 85
Fletcheripecten XXIII 101
Flexopteron XXV 34
philippinensis XXV 34
flintensis, *Cassis* XXIII 122
FLINTI, *Fuegotrophon* XXX 82, XXX 84
florencae, *Polystira* XXVIII 45
Floresina XXV 144
durrandi XXV 144
floridana, *Acantholabia* XXXV 90
floridana, *Astarte* XXI 65, XXI 70, XXVII 97
floridana, *Ctenoides* (*Ctenoides*) XXX 213
floridana, *Distorsio* (*Rhysena*) XXIX 152
floridana, *Ecphora* XXVII 83
floridana, *Panopea* XXVII 98
floridana, *Ringicula* XXVII 177
floridana, *Rothpletzia* XXX 211
floridana, *Trochita* XXVII 8
floridana, *Urosalpinx* XXV 86
floridana, *Vitrinella* XXX 66
floridana attenuata, *Muricidea* XXV 86
floridana libertiensis, *Muricidea* XXV 88
floridanum, *Cymatium* XXII 138
floridanum, *Vasum* XXVII 8
FLORIDANUS, *Actinobalanus* XXII 8, XXII 10
floridanus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
floridanus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26, XXIII 29
floridanus, *Cibicides* XXX 202
floridanus, *Cibicidoides* XXX 202
floridanus, *Strombus* XXVII 2, XXVII 12
floridensis, *Cassis* XXIII 122
floridensis, *Chicoreus* XXIII 29
floridensis, *Tritonoharpa* XXVII 176
floridus, *Clados* XXV 142
florifer, *Chicoreus* XXIII 29
florifer, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 32
florifer, *Murex* XXIII 93
florifer arenarius, *Murex* XXIII 30
fluctuans, *Derstolida* XXIV 38
fluminea, *Corbicula* XXVIII 64
fluviana, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 88
fluviana, *Pterorhytis* (*Neurarhytis*) XXIX 95
fluviana, *Pterorytis* XXV 169, XXVII 175, XXIX 95
fluviana, *Pterorytis* (*Neurarhytis*) XXIX 95
fluviana, *Pterorytis* (*Pterorytis*) XXIX 94, XXIX 100, XXIX 102, XXIX 104, XXIX 106
fluviana, *Purpura* XXIX 95
fluviana, *Purpura* (*Pterorhytis*) XXIX 88
fluxionalis, *Turritella* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
fohsi *fohsi*, *Globorotalia* XXV 163
fohsi peripheroacuta, *Globorotalia* XXV 163
foliacea, *Hexaplex* XXI 22, XXIII 70
foliaceicostatum, *Epitonium* XXVIII 32
foliatus, *Triplex* XXIII 24
folidodes, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 62, XXV 41

- folidodes*, *Murex* XXIII 93
FORAMINIFERA XXVII 101
FORAMINIFERIDA XXI 81, XXII 65,
 XXIV 77, XXV 139, XXVI 27, XXX 27,
 XXX 117, XXX 181, XXX 197
FORDILIDAE XXIII 107
formicaria, *Simnia* (*Simnialena*) XXIV 45
formosus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXI 14,
 XXIII 46, XXIII 50
formosus, *Murex* XXIII 50
formosus, *Siratus* XXIII 50
fornicata, *Crepidula* XXII 69, XXII 75,
 XXII 76, XXII 94, XXII 96, XXII 98,
 XXVII 99, XXVII 175
Forreria XXI 41, XXIX 71, XXX 126
forsheyi, *Succinea* XXVIII 65, XXVIII 74
Fossacypraea XXIV 23
Fossaria
 parva XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
FOSSARIDAE XXVII 169
Fossarus XXVII 168
 lyra XXVII 169
 pilula XXVIII 48
fossula, *Cypraea* XXIV 23
FRACASSOENSIS, *Olivancillaria* **XXX**
91, XXX 92
FRACASSOENSIS, *Olivella* XXX 92,
XXX 94
Fractolatirus XXIX 129
fragilis, *Bolivina* XXX 201
fragilis, *Brizalina* XXX 201
FRAGINAE XXIII 108
Fragum
 tunicula XXX 213
FRANCESAE, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76, **XXIX**
78
franquesoides, *Paracypris* XXI 151
FRASSINETTII, *Chorus* **XXX 138**, XXX
 142
fraterna, *Glossus* XXI 68, XXI 70
fraterna, *Isocardia* XXI 65
Fraxinus XXVIII 107
Freja XXIII 99
Freneixostra XXIII 104
fricator, *Hercaglossa* XXII 101
friendii, *Cypraea* XXIV 11
Frondelina XXVI 31
frondicula, *Lopha* XXX 213
Fuegotrophon XXX 84
 ASPERUM XXX 84, XXX 88
 FLINTI XXX 82, **XXX 84**
 pallidus XXX 84
 TURNERI XXX 82, **XXX 84**
fultoni, *Barycypraea* XXIV 19
fulvescens, *Hexplex* XXIII 76, XXIII 78,
 XXV 2, XXV 191, XXV 193
fulvescens, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXI 24,
 XXIII 78
fulvescens, *Murex* XXIII 93
fulvescens, *Muricanthus* XXIII 78
funafutiensis, *Murex* XXV 35
Fundinia XXIII 112
funiculata, *Axelella* XXIV 66
funiculatus, *Murex* XXI 16, XXIII 9
Fursenkoina
 complanata XXX 201
 pontoni XXX 201
 punctata XXX 201
fusca, *Botula* XXX 213
Fusimitra XXVII 144
fusinoides, *Paziella* XXV 105
fusinoides, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 42,
 XXV 45
Fusinus
 abruptus XXVII 144
 equalis XXVII 99, XXVII 176
 exilis XXVII 99
 sp. XXVII 144
 watermanni XXVII 8
fusoides, *Monoceros* XXX 133
fusoides, *Pterynotus* XXV 6
Fusolatirus XXIX 129
FUSSELI, *Cyrtorhina* **XXIX 7**, **XXIX 8**
fusta, *Nodosaria* XXX 201
fusta, *Pyramidulina* XXX 201
Fusulina
 anderssoni XXV 140
 moelleri XXV 152
 verneuili solida XXV 147
FUSULININA XXVI 30
Fusus XXIX 27
 abruptus XXVII 144
 4-costata XXVII 83
 corallinus XXIX 76
 gilli XXII 112, XXIII 93
 mexicanus XXV 86
 muricoides XXVI 78
 sexangulus XXIII 94
 turbinelloides XXIII 94
 umbilicatus XXVII 83
Fylgia XXIII 100

G

- gabbi*, *Orthaulax* XXIX 60
gabbi, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 42, XXV
 49
gabbi, *Sinum* XXV 127
gabbi, *Typhis* (*Pilsbrytyphis*) XXIX 152
gabbiana, *Jenneria* XXIV 2
Gadinia
 alascioi XXVIII 5
gaederopus, *Spondylus* XXIII 127
Gagara XXX 51

- mossomi* XXX 51
salis XXX 51
galapagana, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 33
galapaganus, *Murex* XXI 32
galapaganus, *Nipponotrophon* XXI 33
galapagosa, *Natica* XXV 119
galapagosus, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 119
galbensis, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 73, XXVI 74
galbensis, *Risomurex* XXVI 73
galea, *Capulus* XXVIII 8
galea, *Dolium* XXVII 82
galvestonense, *Elphidium* XXV 164
gambiensis, *Murex* XXV 21
gambiensis, *Purpurellus* XXI 9, XXV 21
Gangamocytheridea
plicata XXI 145
Gansuella XXIII 110
garciai, *Murex* XXIII 10
gardnerae, *Alectrion* XXIII 41, XXX 212
gardnerae, *Aorotrema* XXVII 169
gardnerae, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 41
gardnerae, *Conus* XXX 213
gardnerae, *Juliamitrella* XXVII 176
gardnerae, *Murex* XXIII 41, XXX 212
gardnerae, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 41
gardnerae, *Scalina* XXX 211
Gari
eborea XXVII 150
wagneriana XXVII 97
garrardi, *Dermomurex* XXV 60
Gastrochaena
ligula XXVII 98, XXVII 174
sp. XXVII 151
Gastrochaena (*Rocellaria*)
ovata XXX 41
Gastrochaena (*Spengleria*)
emilyiana XXX 214
GASTROCHAENIDAE XXX 214
gastrophila, *Drillia* XXVII 177
GASTROPODA XXI 13, XXI 51, XXII 51, XXII 69, XXII 96, XXII 107, XXII 118, XXII 123, XXII 131, XXII 137, XXIII 1, XXIII 121, XXIII 130, XXIV 1, XXIV 61, XXIV 87, XXIV 101, XXV 114, XXV 169, XXVI 2, XXVI 41, XXVI 46, XXVII 98, XXVII 142, XXVII 168, XXVII 174, XXVIII 3, XXVIII 64, XXVIII 113, XXVI-II 116, XXVIII 119, XXVIII 123, XXIX 45, XXIX 53, XXIX 56, XXIX 67, XXIX 120, XXIX 136, XXIX 141, XXIX 145, XXX 61, XXX 105, XXX 109, XXX 125, XXX 147, XXX 204, XXX 207, XXX 211
gatunense, *Prunum* XXIX 152
gatunensis, *Murex* XXV 40
gatunensis, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXVI 3
gatunensis, *Oliva* XXVI 4
gatunensis, *Oliva* (*Oliva*) XXVI 4, XXVI 6
gatunensis, *Panamurex* XXV 32
gatunensis, *Paziella* (*Panamurex*) XXVI 3
gatunensis, *Phos* XXVI 3
gatunensis, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXII 118, XXV 38, XXV 40, XXVI 3, XXVI 6, XXIX 67
gatunensis, *Puriana* XXI 151, XXII 63
gatunensis, *Strombus* XXVII 15
gatunensis, *Turbonilla* XXX 95
gatunensis, *Turritella* XXV 118
gatunensis gatunensis, *Turritella* XXX 69
gatunensis rhytodes, *Turritella* XXX 69
Gaudryina
rudis XXV 143
siphonella XXV 153
gaza, *Murex* XXIX 81
Geinitzina (*Kangboella*) XXV 144
kangboensis XXV 144
gelbi, *Loxostomum* XXX 201
gelbi, *Sagrina* XXX 201
Gelkensia XXIII 100
Geminaricta XXV 146
Gemma
magna XXVII 174
gemma, *Maxwellia* XXVI 140
gemma, *Solariella* XXVII 98
GEMMINAE XXIII 111
Gemmula
hindsiana XXI 46
vaningeni XXI 46
gendinganensis, *Zoila* XXIV 14
Genkaimurex XXII 25, XXIX 118
AMERICANUS XXII 25, XXII 26
fimbriatulus XXII 26
varicosus XXII 26
Geodia XXX 16
Geomys
propinetis XXVIII 103
georgettina, *Epitonium* XXVIII 31
georgettina, *Epitonium* (*Epitonium*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 32
germainae, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 142
germainae, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 142
germaineae, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 142
Gerochammina XXV 144
stanislawi XXV 144
Gervilletia XXIII 101
geversianum, *Buccinum* XXIII 71, XXVI 51
geversianus, *Trophon* XXV 66, XXX 80
geversianus paranensis, *Trophon* XXX 81
ghigna, *Turritella* XXVII 151
gibbesii, *Crasatella* XXI 70
gibbesii, *Crassatellites* XXI 65
gibbosa, *Fargoa* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
gibbosa, *Plicatula* XXVII 132

- gibbulus*, *Latirus* XXIX 129
GIBSONSMITHI, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*)
 XXV 46, XXV 48
gigantea, *Paranesidea* XXI 151
gigantea, *Triplofusus* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
giganteum, *Monoceros* XXX 133
giganteus, *Chorus* XXX 132, XXX 134, XXX
 138
giganteus, *Monoceros* XXX 133
Gigantocypraea XXIV 11
gigas, *Cypraea* XXIV 11
gigas, *Modiolus* XXVII 96
gilbertharrisi, *Chlamys* XXVII 128
gilbertharrisi, *Drupa* (*Morula*) XXVI 73
gilbertharrisi, *Muricopsis* XXVI 73
gilbertharrisi, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*)
 XXVI 73, XXVI 74
gilletteorum, *Murex* XXV 82
gilletteorum, *Murex* (*Panamurex*) XXV 82
gilli, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 12
gilli, *Fusus* XXII 112, XXIII 93
gilli, *Haustellum* XXII 112, XXII 124,
 XXIII 10, XXIII 12, XXV 41, XXX 212
gilli, *Murex* XXI 17
gilli, *Murex* (*Haustellum*) XXIII 112
gilli, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXI 17, XXIII 12
gilli polynematicus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*)
 XXI 17, XXIII 12, XXIII 13
gilli polynematicus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXI 17,
 XXII 12, XXIII 13
Girtyana XXIII 98
giselae, *Murex* XXVI 140
glabra cf., *Hemirobulina* XXX 200
glabra cf., *Marginulina* XXX 200
Glabripecten XXIII 101
Glaphyrina XXIX 129
glauca, *Glottidia* XXX 163
glaucum, *Buccinum* XXIX 45
glenni, *Linga* XXIX 60
glenni, *Spatangus* XXVII 100
glicksteini, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*)
 XXV 70, XXV 72
glicksteini, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV
 72
Globanomalina
pseudomenardii XXX 22
Globigerina
apertura XXI 72
binaiensis XXIV 96
ciperoensis XXIV 96
clarki XXV 154
eggeri XXX 202
eocaena XXV 145
hoterivica XXV 147
grata XXV 154
iota XXV 153
kugleri XXV 145
praebulloides XXV 163
riveroae XXV 163
sp. XXI 72
triloba XXV 154
Globigerina (*Globotruncana*)
marginata turona XXV 149
Globigerinoides
altispira XXI 72
conglobatus XXX 202
obliquus XXI 72
primordius XXIV 96
quadrilobatus XXI 72
ruber XXI 72
saculifer XXI 72
Globivalvulina XXVI 30
Globocassidulina
subglobosa XXX 202
Globoendothyra (*Globoomphalotis*) XXV
 145
pseudosamarica XXV 145
Globoflarina XXV 145
Globoomphalotis XXV 145
Globoquadrina
dehiscens XXV 165
venezuelana XXIV 96
Globorotalia
anfracta XXV 144
crassula XXI 72
fohsi fohsi XXV 163
fohsi peripheroacuta XXV 163
mayeri XXV 165
menardii XXI 72
peripheroronda XXV 165
pseudomiocenica XXV 165
punctulata XXI 72
tosaensis tenuithea XXVI 114
truncatulinoidea XXII 123, XXIII 4,
 XXVII 67
Globorotalia (*Truncorotalia*)
hirsuta cf. XXX 202
truncatulinoidea XXX 202
Globorotalia (*Turborotalia*)
sp. XXX 202
globosa, *Cyrtorhina* XXIX 7
globosa, *Murex* XXI 21
Globosubbotina XXV 145
globosus, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 21,
 XXI 22, XXIII 64, XXIII 66
globosus, *Murex* XXIII 93
globosus, *Phyllonotus* XXI 21, XXIII 66
globosus cf., *Phyllonotus* XXIII 66
globularis, *Pseudedomia* XXV 150
Globulospinella XXV 145
porcupina XXV 14
globulus, *Delphinula* XXVII 169
Glomoturritelletta XXV 145
Glomospira XXVI 30

- Glomospirella* XXVI 30
Glossaulax XXV 123
 GLOSSIDAE XXIII 110
Glossomyophorus XXIII 112
Glossus XXI 117
 fraterna XXI 68, XXI 70
Glottidia XXX 159
 albida XXX 162
 audebarti XXX 162
 glauca XXX 163
 inexpectens XXX 99, XXX 159, XXX 164
 palmeri XXX 162
 pyramidata XXX 162
 semen XXX 162
 GLYCYMERIDAE XXIII 99
Glycymeris XXIII 111
 abberans XXVII 69
 americana XXVII 69, XXVII 173
 americana abberans XXVII 69, XXVII 78
 americana americana XXVII 69
 americana passus XXVII 70
 americana quinqueregata XXVII 69
 duplinensis XXVII 96, XXVII 173
 hummi XXVII 66
 quinquerugata XXVII 69
 sp. XXVII 150
 staminea XXVII 150
 subovata XXI 63, XXVII 66, XXVII 173
 subovata tuomeyi XXI 66, XXI 70
 GLYPHOCYPHIDAE XXX 50
Glyphostoma
 locklini XXX 213
 zoster XXVII 100, XXVII 177
glypta, *Favartia* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 113
glypta, *Murexiella* XXVI 112
glypta, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 108, XXVI 112
Glyptoactis XXII 103, XXVII 132
 alticostata XXVII 121
Glyptoactis (*Claiboricardia*)
 alticostata XXVII 130, XXVII 132
 complexicosta XXVII 150
Glyptobairdia XXI 145
 coronata XXI 145
 trinodosa XXI 150
Glyptoconcha XXIII 112
Glyptoleda XXIII 98
glyptomphalus, *Cyclostremiscus* XXX 67
glyptopoma, *Arossia* XXX 161
glyptus, *Murex* XXVI 112
glyptus, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 112
Gnathodon XXV 167
 cuneatus XXV 167
 johnsoni XXV 167
Gnathorhiza XXI 101
 serrata XXI 102
Gnstrana XXIII 109
 godini, *Palaeospiroplectammina* XXV 151
Godracus XXIII 109
Geoffbondia XXIII 108
 geoffroyi, *Wateletia* XXVII 145
 goldfussi, *Panopea* XXI 75, XXVII 98
 goldsteini, *Dermomurex* XXV 60
 goliath, *Olivella* (*Toroliva*) XXX 94
 GONEPLACIDAE XXV 175
Goniaster
 mammilata XXX 44
Goniopygus
 zitteli XXX 47
Gorbachikella XXV 145
Gordacus XXIII 109
Gordonia XXVIII 107
 gorgon, *Boreotrophon* XXI 32
 GORGONACEA XXVI 35
 gorgonensis, *Hipporprella* XXI 97
 GORGONIIDAE XXI 107
Goshoraia XXIII 111
 gosportensis, *Murex* XXIII 74
 gothicum, *Echinocardium* XXX 99, XXX 161
Gouldia
 metastrata XXVII 98, XXVII 174
 gouldii, *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 59
 grabau, *Calliostoma* XXVI 42
 graceae, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 98, XXVI 115
 graceae, *Tritonalia* XXVI 115
 gracile gurabonicum, *Gutternium* XXII 138
Gracilimurex XXV 72
 gracilior, *Strombus* XXVII 2
 gracilis, *Compsodrillia* XXIX 152
 gracilis, *Smilodon* XXVIII 103
 gracillima, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76
 GRAMINEAE XXVIII 104
 grammaticum, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41
 GRAMMATODONTINAE XXIII 99
 GRAMMYSIIDAE XXIII 112
 grande, *Crucibulum* XXVII 175
 grandis, *Chorus* XXX 136, XXX 138, XXX 142
 grandis, *Monoceros* XXX 136
 grandispinosa, *Murex* XXV 105
 grandispinosa, *Murex* (*Pteronotus*) XXV 16
 granifer, *Serpulorbis* XXVII 98
 granifer tenera, *Serpulorbis* XXVII 98
 granifera, *Ilyanassa* XXVII 176, XXX 90
 granifera, *Serpulorbis* XXVII 175
 graniferum, *Nonion* XXX 24
Granula
 lavalleana XXVII 176
 granularis, *Bursa* XXX 106
 granulata, *Cyclocardia* XXI 70, XXVII 97, XXX 160
 granulata; *Odostomia* (*Chrysallida*) XXVII

- 177
granulata, *Venericardia* XXI 65
granulatum, *Buccinum* XXIX 45
granulatum, *Phalium* XXIX 48
granulatum loxahatcheensis, *Phalium* XXIX 48
granulatus, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 61, XXV 62
Granulina
hadra sp. aff. XXVII 176
virginica XXVII 176
granulocostatus, *Spondylus* XXIII 128
granulosus, *Eumedonus* XXIX 19
grata, *Globigerina* XXV 154
grateloupi, *Nonionides* XXX 201
grateloupi, *Pseunononion* XXX 201
grateloupi, *Trivia* XXIV 52
Gratiadusta XXIV 31
travancorica XXIV 34
vaticina XXIV 31
gratilla, *Tripneustes* XXX 45
gravi, *Cytharomorula* XXIX 29
grayi, *Citharomorula* XXIX 29
grayi, *Cytharomorula* XXIX 29, XXIX 30
grayi, *Evokesia* XXIX 29
grayi, *Nassarina* XXIX 29
grayi, *Nassarina* (*Nassarina*) XXIX 29
grayi, *Orania* XXIX 29
grayi, *Sinum* XXV 128
greeni, *Macrocallista* XXVII 174
Gregariella
arcaforma XXX 213
Gricoploma XXIII 113
Grigelis
guttifer XXX 200
grippae, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
grisea, *Plexaurella* XXI 107
GROEBERI, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXVIII 39, XXVIII 42
Grozdilovia XXV 145
grus, *Chione* XXVII 174
GRYPHAEIDAE XXI 117 XXIII 104
Gryphaeligmus XXIII 104
Guandongella XXIII 106
guangxiensis, *Multiavoella* XXV 148
guaymasensis, *Eucytherura* XXII 63
guembeli, *Schwagerina* XXV 145
Guembelina
pulchra XXV 147
Guembelites XXV 145
Guerichia XXIII 102
guesti, *Pterynotus* XXV 5
guesti, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 5, XXV 6
Guichiella XXIII 100
guildingi, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
gundlachi, *Murex* XXIII 51
gunteri, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 61
gunteri, *Elphidium* XXII 62
guppiana, *Natica* XXV 134, XXVI 3
guppiana, *Natica* (*Stigmaulax*) XXV 132, XXV 134, XXVI 3, XXVI 4
guppiana, *Stigmaulax* XXV 134, XXVI 3
guppiana toulana, *Natica* (*Stigmaulax*) XXV 134
guppyana, *Natica* XXV 134
guppyana, *Natica* (*Naticarius*) XXV 134
guppyana, *Natica* (*Stigmaulax*) XXV 134
gurabis, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 63
guraboense, *Cytheropteron* XXI 149
guraboense, *Cytheropteron* (*Cytheropteron*) XXI 153
gustaviensis, *Murex* XXIII 93
Gutternium
gracile gurabonicum XXII 138
guttifer, *Grifelis* XXX 200
gyratus, *Conus* XXVII 146
Gyraulus
parvus XXII 51, XXII 52, XXVIII 64, XXXVIII 67
gyrina, *Physa* XXVIII 65
gyrina elliptica, *Physa* XXVIII 64
Gyrineum XXIII 113
atlanticum XXIII 133
louisae XXIII 133
Gyrineum (*Gyrineum*) XXIII 133
louisae XXIII 133, XXIII 134
- ## H
- Habeinella* XXIII 114
HABROS, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 42, XXIII 45
hadra sp. aff., *Granulina* XXVII 176
Hadriana XXIX 70
Hadrolucina XXIII 108
haemastoma, *Thais* XXII 126
haemastoma floridana, *Stramonita* XXX 88
haemastoma floridana, *Thais* XXII 126, XXIII 13
haemastoma floridana, *Thais* (*Stramonita*) XXV 172
haemastoma haemastoma, *Stramonita* XXX 88
HAHNAE, *Albunea* XXIX 4
Haidatina XXIII 110
Haimesastrea
conferta XXX 32, XXX 39
haitense, *Vasum* XXVII 144, XXX 212
haitensis, *Hyotissa* XXVII 72, XXVII 82
haitensis, *Ostrea* XXII 110
halei, *Physa* XXVIII 65

- Halimede* XXIX 22
Halopsephus XXVIII 113
halsteadi, *Lagena* XXX 201
halsteadi, *Pytina* XXX 201
haltomi, *Cimomia* XXII 101
hamata, *Ocenebra* XXIX 90
hamatus, *Pterorytis* XXIX 90
Hamiconcha XXIII 106
HANDGENAE, *Dicathais* XXV 170, XXV 171, XXV 172, XXX 99, XXX 161
Hanetia XXIX 71
hannafori, *Livonia* XXVII 145
Hanzawaia
 concentrica XXII 62
 strattoni XXV 164
haraldi, *Turbo* XXVIII 113
harasewychi, *Murexsul* XXI 36, XXVI 85, XXVI 86
HARMATUKI, SANTEECARCINUS XXIX 16, XXIX 18
Harpa XXI 9
 doris XXI 9
harpa, *Voluta* XXVIII 124
Harpactocarcinus XXX 173
 jacquoti XXX 173
 punctulatus XXX 173
Harpactoxanthopsis XXX 173
 carolinensis XXX 173
harpago, *Cytherella* XXI 150
harpago, *Paranesidea* XXI 151
Harpax XXIII 117
HARPIDAE XXIX 53, XXIX 141
harpuloides, *Ilyanassa* XXVII 176, XXX 90
HARRINGTONI, *Trophon* XXX 76, XXX 78
harrisi, *Atrina* XXVII 96
harrisi, *Conus* XXVI 10
harrisi, *Pecten* XXVII 74
harrisi, *Pholadomya* XXVII 151
harrisi, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXIV 88, XXV 22, XXV 28
harrisi, *Skenea* XXVII 174
harrisi, *Typhis* XXVII 175
hatcheplata, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
HAUERINACEA XXX 192
HAUERINIDAE XXX 181
Haustellotyphis
 cumingi XXIX 152
Haustellum XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 8, XXVI 157
 adelosum XXVI 157
 adelosus XXIII 14, XXIII 17
 anniae XXIII 18, XXIII 21, XXV 2
 bellegladeensis XXIII 18, XXIII 21
 bellus XXIII 16
 blakeanum XXVI 157
 blakeanus XXIII 23
 cabritii XXIII 18, XXIII 23
 chrysostoma XXII 123, XXII 125, XXIII 10, XXIII 13, XXVI 157
 chrysostoma bellus XXII 126, XXIII 9
 donmoorei XXIII 14, XXIII 18, XXIX 67
 gilli XXII 112, XXII 124, XXIII 10, XXIII 12, XXV 41, XXX 212
 messorium XXVI 157
 messorius XXII 112, XXII 126, XXIII 9, XXIII 10
MIMIWILSONI XXIII 14, XXIII 16
 mindanaoensis XXIII 12
 olssoni XXIII 14, XXIII 20
 pennae XXIII 12, XXIII 14
 polynematicum XXVI 157
 polynematicus XXII 112, XXII 114, XXII 124, XXIII 10, XXIII 13, XXVI 3, XXVI 6
 rubidum XXVI 157
 rubidus XXIII 10, XXIII 17
 sallasi XXIII 18, XXIII 22
 tryoni XXIII 24
 wilsoni XXIII 16
haustellum, *Murex* XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 8
Haustrum XXIX 71
Havanardia
 havanensis XXI 150
 sohni XXI 145
havanensis, *Havanardia* XXI 150
havanensis, *Pterynotus* XXV 12
havanensis, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10
hawnii, *Physa* XXVIII 66
Hayamina XXIII 110
Hayatin XXIII 112
hayi, *Mammathus* XXVIII 103
hechti, *Dorothea* XXV 150
heilprini, *Muricopsis* XXV 105
heilprini, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 42, XXV 45
heilprinii, *Cypraea* XXIV 33
heilprinii, *Cypraea* (*Cypraeorbis*) XXIV 33
heilprinii, *Erronea* (*Adusta*) XXIV 33, XXIV 34
heilprinii, *Zonaria* XXIV 33
HEIMI, *Turritella* XXX 67, XXX 70
heiroglyphica, *Cypraea* XXIV 23
heiroglyphica, *Talparia* (*Talparia*) XXIV 25
helenae, *Murex* XXV 20
helenae, *Pterochelus* XXV 20
Helenalveolina XXV 145
 tappanae XXV 145
Helentappanella XXI 137, XXX 187
 punctatocostata XXX 188, XXX 192
HELENTAPPANELLINAE XXX 187
helicoidea, *Vitrinella* XXX 66

- Heligmia* XXIII 105
Heligmopsis XXIII 105
heliopelta, *Actinoptychus* XXIX 75
Helisoma
 newberryi XXII 51, XXII 52
 anceps XXVIII 64, XXVIII 67
Hemiauchenia
 blancoensis XXVIII 100
Hemicerithium
 akriton XXX 211
 craticulum XXX 211
 pagodum XXX 211
hemicyclica, *Janira* XXVII 70
hemicyclicus, *Euvola* XXX 161
hemicyclicus, *Pecten* XXVII 70, XXVII 74
Hemicyprideis
 kirkbyi XXI 150
 placentianensis XXI 150
Hemicythere
 amygdala XXI 152
Hemicytherura
 bradyi XXI 145, XXII 63
 cranekeyensis XXI 150
 sp. XXI 150
HEMIDONACINAE XXIII 115
Hemidonax XXIII 115
Hemigordius XXVI 30
 bronnimannii XXV 145
Hemigordius (*Midiella*) XXV 145
Hemimetis
 magnoliana XXVII 97, XXVII 174
HEMIMILIOLA XXX 184
 jacksonensis XXX 184, XXX 188
HEMIMILIOLINAE XXX 184
Hemiplicatula XXIII 115
Hemipolygona XXIX 129
Hemirobullina
 glabra cf. XXX 200
 obesa XXX 200
 striatula XXX 200
Hemlebenia XXV 146
 aptiensis XXV 146
hemmenorum, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 45
henekeni, *Cypraea* XXIV 16, XXX 152
henekeni, *Cypraea* (*Muracypraea*) XXVI 3, XXVI 4
henekeni, *Muracypraea* XXX 153
 "henekeni," *Muracypraea* XXX 150, XXX 152
henekeni, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 19
henekeni, *Siphocypraea* (*Muracypraea*) XXX 152
henekeni cf., *Cypraea* XXX 152
henikeri, *Cypraea* XXVI 3, XXX 152
Henryhowella XXI 149
 asperrima XXI 149
Hepatella XXIX 14
 hepatica, *Albula* XXV 115
 hepaticus, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 115, XXV 116
Hepaticus XXIX 11
Hepatus XXIX 14
Hercaglossa
 fricator XXII 101
Herculea XXIX 54
Hermanites
 hornibrooki XXI 145
 transoceanicus XXI 146
Herminepina XXX 127
herricki, *Madracis* XXX 31
hertleini, *Cypraea* XXIV 5
hertleini, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 5, XXIV 6, XXX 211
hertleini, *Sthenorytis* XXI 54
hertweckorum, *Ecphora* XXVII 83
hertweckorum, *Hexaplex* XXI 14, XXI 24, XXIII 76, XXIII 78, XXV 191, XXV 193
hertweckorum, *Muricanthus* XXI 24, XXIII 78
hertweckorum, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
hertweckorum, *Strombus* XXVII 48
Heslingtonia XXIII 107
Hespererato XXIV 46
 chipolana XXIV 46, XXIV 48
 chipolana chipolana XXIV 46
 columbella XXIV 49
 domingensis XXIV 48
 martinicensis XXIV 49
 maugeriae XXIV 49
Hesperibalanus XXII 2
Hesperisternia XXIX 129
 filicata XXVII 99, XXVII 176
hessleri, *Chondrodapis* XXV 142
Heteraster
 texanus XXX 47
Heterillina XXI 137
 jacksonensis XXI 132, XXI 138, XXX 184
 punctatocostata XXI 124
 sp. 1 XXI 128
 sp. 2 XXI 128
HETEROBRANCHIA XXX 95
Heterocentrotus
 mamillatus XXX 45
 trigona XXX 45
HETEROCONCHIA XXVII 132
HETERONDONTA XXII 104
HETEROGLOSSA XXX 75
Heterohelix XXV 146
 carinata XXV 149
Heteroheliz XXV 146
Heterometra XXVII 155
HETEROMILIOLA XXX 186
 decorata XXX 186, XXX 190

HETEROMILIOLINAE XXX 186

- heteromorphus*, *Sphenolithus* XXVIII 131
Heteropurpura XXIX 118
Heterostegina
depressa XXVII 103
heterostropha, *Physella* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 71
Heterotheca XXV 146
lobata XXV 146
hexagonalis, *Siderastrea* XXX 32
hexagonus, *Murex* XXI 34, XXVI 57, XXVI 68
hexagonus, *Muricidea* XXI 34, XXVI 57
hexagonus, *Muricopsis* XXI 34, XXVI 57
hexagonus oxytata, *Murex* XXI 34, XXVI 57
Hexaplex XXI 22, XXIII 70, XXV 94, XXVI 49, XXVI 84
ambiguus XXI 14, XXI 25, XXV 192
angularis XXV 192
brassica XXI 22, XXI 28, XXV 192
canariensis XXV 192
cichoreum XXI 24, XXIII 71
colei XXIII 72, XXIII 75
duplex XXI 14, XXI 25, XXIII 78, XXV 192
engonatus XXI 36, XXIII 72, XXIII 74
etheringtoni XXI 29, XXIII 76, XXIII 78
foliacea XXI 22, XXIII 70
fulvescens XXIII 76, XXIII 78, XXV 2, XXV 191, XXV 193
hertweckorum XXI 14, XXI 24, XXIII 76, XXIII 78, XXV 191, XXV 193
ISTHMICUS XXIII 76
jameshoubrieki XXIX 101
katherinae XXIII 72, XXIII 74
marksi XXIII 72, XXIII 75
nigritus XXI 24, XXV 192
princeps XXI 25, XXV 192
radix XXI 24, XXIII 80, XXV 192
rosarium XXV 192
silvaticus XXIII 71
stainforthi XXI 24
strausi XXIII 79
supernus XXIII 72, XXIII 75
texanus XXIII 71, XXIII 72
trunculus XXI 29, XXIII 71
vanuxemi XXIII 71, XXIII 72
veatchi XXIII 72, XXIII 75, XXV 41
Hexaplex (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 71
colei XXIII 75
engonatus XXIII 74
etheringtoni XXIII 78
fulvescens XXI 24, XXIII 78
katherinae XXIII 74
marksi XXIII 75
silvaticus XXV 36
strausi XXIII 79

- supernus* XXIII 75
texanus XXIII 71
vanuxemi XXIII 71
veatchi XXIII 75
Hexaplex (*Murexsul*)
thalmanni XXVI 82
hiantula, *Fissurellidea* (*Fissurellidea*) XXVIII 4
hiantula aff., *Fissurellidea* XXVIII 3, XXVIII 6
Hiatella
arctica XXI 74, XXII 97, XXVII 98
HIATELLIDAE XXIII 111, XXX 213
Hiberneuglesia XXIII 110
hidalgoi, *Favartia* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 102
hidalgoi, *Murex* XXI 37, XXVI 102
hidalgoi, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 102
hidalgoi, *Murexiella* XXVI 102
hidalgoi, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 96, XXVI 102
highi, *Caudites* XXI 150
Hilgargia XXIII 98
hilli, *Murexiella* XXVI 115
hilli, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 100, XXVI 115
Himerometra XXVII 160
bartochi XXVII 161
bassleri XXVII 153, XXVII 158
caldwellensis XXVII 155
grippae XXVII 161
louisianaensis XXVII 155
magnipinna XXVII 161
martensi XXVII 161
persica XXVII 161
robustipinna XXVII 161
sol XXVII 161
hindsiana, *Gemmula* XXI 46
Hinganodon XXIII 105
Hinnites XXIII 103
Hippochrenes XXVII 145
fissura XXVII 136
macroptera XXVII 145
Hippocrepinella
alba XXV 143
HIPPONICIDAE XXVIII 5, XXX 73, XXX 211
HIPPONICOIDEA XXVIII 5, XXX 73
Hipponix XXVIII 5, XXX 73
conicus XXX 74
costata XXVIII 5, XXX 74
FLECHENSIS XXX 70, XXX 73
OLIGOCOSTATA XXVIII 5, XXVIII 6, XXX 73
Hippoporina
pertusa XXII 97
Hipporprella
gorgonensis XXII 97

HIPPURITIDAE XXIII 112

hirasei, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 42
hirsuta cf., *Globorotalia* (*Truncorotalia*)
 XXX 202

hirsuta cf., *Truncorotalia* XXX 202

hodgesi, *Sconsia* XXVII 99, XXVII 175

**HODSONAE, Cancellaria (Cancellaria)
XXIX 145**

HODSONI, Turritella XXX 69, XXX 70

Hoeglundina

elegans XXX 202

hoerleae, *Petricola* (*Petroxenicia*) XXX 214

hoerlei, *Pterynotus* XXII 15, XXV 16, XXX
 206

hoerlei, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10,
 XXV 16, XXX 212

hoerleorum, *Acrosterigma* (*Vasticardium*)
 XXX 213

hokkaidoana, *Pseudobaggina* XXV 150

HOLECTYPOIDA XXX 44

hollandi, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 122

holmesi, *Ficus* XXVII 99

holmesi, *Spondylus* XXVII 76, XXVII 81

holmesi, *Turritella* XXVII 72, XXVII 175

Homalocantha XXI 2, XXVI 119, XXIX 70

calhounensis XXVI 119, XXVI 120, XXX
 212

crispangula XXVI 119, XXVI 120

species XXVI 120

zamboi XXVI 120

**HOMOGENEUS, Stramonita XXX 87,
XXX 88****HOMOLIDAE XXIX 6**

hondurasensis, *Pterygocythereis* XXI 151

hopkinsi, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 121

hornbeckiana, *Cypricardia* XXII 128

hornibrooki, *Hermanites* XXI 145

hoterivica, *Globigerina* XXV 147

howei, *Caudites* XXI 145

howei, *Microcythere* XXI 147

howei, *Pellucistoma* XXI 147

howei, *Reussicythere* XXI 149

huberti, *Muricopsis* XXVI 60

huberti, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 60,
 XXVI 64

Hulingsina XXI 149

tuberculata XXI 145

humblei, *Bigenerina* XXV 163

humeralis, *Valvata* XXII 51, XXII 52

humerosa, *Neogloboquadrina* XXI 72

humerosa, *Turritella* XXII 31

humilis, *Murexiella* XXVI 94

hummi, *Glycymeris* XXVII 66

humphreysi, *Epitonium* XXII 79

humphreysii, *Epitonium* (*Epitonium*)
 XXVII 28, XXVIII 30

Hunanella XXIII 106

hungaricus, *Capulus* XXVIII 8, XXX 75

hungerfordi, *Erronea* (*Adusta*) XXVI 36

hutchisoni, *Calotrophon* XXV 85, XXV 86

hutchisoni, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 85

Hyalina

sp. XXII 96

hybrida, *Turritella* XXX 67

HYDROBIIDAE XXII 51, XXVIII 64

Hydroides

sp. XXII 97

hylus, *Nassarius* (*Uzita*) XXIX 138, XXIX
 139

**HYNEORUM, AMERIDROMIA XXIX 4,
XXIX 6**

Hyotissa

haitensis XXVII 72, XXVII 82

HYRIINAE XXIII 107

hystricina, *Paziella* XXV 37

hystricina, *Poirieria* (?*Pazinotus*) XXV 30,
 XXV 37

hystricinus, *Latiaxis* XXV 37

hystricinus, *Murex* XXV 40

hystricinus, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXV 37

hystricinus, *Murex* (*Poirieria*) XXV 37

Hystrivasum

locklini XXVII 138

I

ibex, *Caecum* XXVII 175

iemanja, *Murexiella* XXVI 108, XXVI 113

**IHERINGI, Dentalium XXVIII 48,
XXVIII 50**

iheringi, *Spirocolpus* XXX 73

iheringiana, *Turritella* XXX 68

Ilex XXVIII 107

illinoensis, *Carya* XXVIII 106

Ilyanassa XXX 88

arata XXX 88

granifera XXVII 176, XXX 90

harpuloides XXVII 176, XXX 90

irrorata XXX 88

isogramma XXX 90

johnsoni XXVII 176, XXX 90

obsoleta XXX 90

scalaspira XXVII 176, XXX 90

schizopyga XXX 90

sexdentata XXVII 176, XXX 88

sp. XXX 88, XXX 92

wilmingtonensis XXX 90

imbricata, *Venericardia* XXII 104

imbricata, *Venus* XXII 104

imbricatus, *Murex* XXIII 37

imitator, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80,
 XXV 82

**IMITATUS, Modulus (?) XXIV 101, XXIV
103, XXX 211**

- immunita*, *Simnia* XXIV 45
immunita, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 42
Imoella XXIII 101
imporforatum, *Sinum* XXV 128
imperialis, *Murex* XXI 21, XXIII 56
imperialis, *Phyllancanthus* XXX 45
imperialis var. A, *Murex* XXIII 56
impressa, *Boonea* XXII 96
imprimatus, *Neaguites* XXI 124
improcera, *Arbacia* XXVII 100, XXX 161
improcera, *Anadara* XXVII 96, XXVII 173
improcera buccula, *Anadara* XXVII 96, XXVII 173
IMPROCERUS, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 42, XXV 46
improvisus fossilis, *Balanus* XXIV 84
inaequalis, *Carycorbula* XXI 75
inaequalis, *Corbula* XXI 65, XXVII 98, XXVII 174
incertae, *Chlamys* (*Anatipopecten*) XXII 57, XXII 58
incertae, *Chlamys* (*Lyropecten*) XXII 55
INCERTAE SEDIS XXX 50
incertum, *Chicoreus* XXIII 35
incertum, *Murex* XXIII 35
incile, *Bucycon* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
incile, *Noetia* XXVII 96, XXVII 173
incilis, *Uvigerina* XXII 62
incisa, *Favartia* XXVI 134
incisa, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 130
inclusa, *Conopea* XXII 2
inclusus, *Balanus* XXII 1
incompta, *Attilosa* XXI 33
incompta, *Coralliophila* XXI 33, XXV 92
inconspicua, *Morkhovenia* XXI 145
inconspicua, *Trochammina* XXV 144
inconspicuum, *Cardium* XXX 213
incrassatus, *Kuphus* XXX 214
incurvatus, *Capulus* XXVIII 8, XXX 75
indenta, *Terebra* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
indentatus, *Dermomurex* XXV 64
indeterminata, *Turritella* XXX 68
Indictenostreon XXIII 104
indicus, *Calyptrophorus* XXIX 122
Indigiropecten XXIII 103
Indocardium XXIII 108
Indoculana XXIII 98
Indomya XXIII 113
Indonuculana XXIII 98
Inermicosta XXIX 72
inermicosta, *Tritonalia* XXIX 72
inermis, *Murex* XXV 80
inexpectans, *Glottidia* XXX 99, XXX 159, XXX 164
inexpectans, *Natica* XXV 130
inexpectans, *Natica* (*Natica*) XXV 128, XXV 130
inexpectata, *Pterygocythreis* XXI 63, XXI 149
inflata, *Euspaerodina* XXV 144
inflata waltonensis, *Semicassis* (*Tylocassis*) XXIX 48
Inflatibolivina XXV 146
Inflatobolivina XXV 146
inflatus, *Modiolus* XXVII 173
inflexa, *Microcythere* XXI 151
infrequens, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 61, XXV 41, XXX 212
infrequens, *Murex* XXIII 93
infrons, *Dermomurex* XXV 80
infrons, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80, XXV 82
Ingara XXIII 100
inglisia, *Crassatella* XXVII 132, XXVII 136
inglorium, *Sistrum* XXVI 80
INITIALIS, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 56, XXIII 58
Inneiana XXIII 117
INOCERAMIDAE XXIII 101
inokoshiensis, *Tania* XXV 153
inopinata, *Dolerocyprina* XXI 150
inopinus, *Cerithiopsis* XXX 211
inornatum, *Ocinebrellus* XXIX 90
insecta, *Nonionella* XXX 23
insignis, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
integra, *Physa* XXVIII 66
intemerata, *Natica* XXV 116
intemeratus, *Polinices* XXV 122
intemeratus, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 116, XXV 120
Intercalaria XXIII 98
interfossa, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76
intermedia, *Melanella* XXII 96
intermedia, *Ocenebra* XXVI 139
intermedia, *Ocenebra* XXVI 123
intermedia, *Tritonalia* XXVI 139
intermedia alta, *Ocenebra* XXVI 123
intermedia alta, *Ocenebra* (*Favartia*) XXVI 122
intermedius, *Aspella* XXVI 138
intermedius, *Aspella* (*Caribiella*) XXVI 138
intermedius, *Caribiella* XXVI 139
intermedius, *Murex* XXVI 136, XXVI 139
intermedius, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI 139
interna, *Euspira* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
interrupta, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) XXX 95
interserratus, *Murex* XXV 50
interserratus, *Murexsul* XXV 50
inusitata, *Lagena* XXX 201
inusitata, *Pytina* XXX 201
inusitatus, *Neaguites* XXI 124, XXX 186, XXX 190
io, *Anomalina* XXX 202
io, *Anomalinoides* XXX 202

- iodes*, *Nassarius* XXIX 137
iota, *Globigerina* XXV 153
iotus, *Lenticulina* XXX 200
iotus, *Robulus* XXX 200
Ipsa
 childreni XXIV 56
Ipserronea XXIV 31
 problematica XXIV 31
iranica, *Sistanites* XXV 153
irradians, *Argopecten* XXII 79
irremotis, *Leptopecten* XXI 74
irrorata, *Dorippe* XXIX 10
irrorata, *Ilyanassa* XXX 88
isabella, *Basilitrona* XXIV 23
isabella, *Cypraea* XXIV 23
isabellae, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
isabelleana, *Natica* XXVIII 41
Iselica XXVII 169, XXVIII 47
ISIDIDAE XXI 106
islahispaniolae, *Dolichupis* XXIV 54
islahispaniolae, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
islahispaniolae, *Trivia* XXIV 52
islahispaniolae petrela, *Dolichupis* XXIV 54
islahispaniolae petrela, *Trivia* XXIV 52
Isocardia
 carolina XXI 65
 fraterna XXI 65
 similis XXIII 110
isogramma, *Ilyanassa* XXX 90
ispidula, *Oliva* XXX 207
ISTHMICUS, *Hexaplex* XXIII 76
itamaracensis, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 122
Itatia XXIII 117
ithitoma, *Aesopus* XXVII 176
Ivigriella XXIII 98
- J**
- jacarusoi*, *Leucozonia* XXIX 132
jacksonensis, *Ficus* XXVII 99
jacksonensis, **HEMIMILIOLA** XXX 184, XXX 188
jacksonensis, *Heterellina* XXI 132, XXI 138, XXX 184
jacksonensis, *Massilina* XXI 138, XXX 184
jacksonensis, *Miliola* XXI 132, XXI 134, XXX 188
jacksonensis, **MILIOLACOSTATA** XXX 188, XXX 192
jacksonensis, *Tappanella* XXI 138, XXX 184
jacksonensis cf., *Massilina* XXX 184
jacksonensis cf., *Miliola* XXX 190
jacksonensis punctatocostata, *Massilina* XXX 187
jacksoni, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 122
jacuelinae, *Murexsul* XXI 37
jacuoti, *Harpactocarcinus* XXX 173
jacululum, *Balcis* XXX 78
jadesi, *Cancellaria* (*Massyla*) XXIX 147
Jaliscella XXV 146
 sigali XXV 146
jaliscoensis, *Muricopsis* XXVI 52
jamaicensis, *Murex* XXVI 122
jameshoubrieki, *Hexaplex* XXIX 101
Janaija XXIII 108
Janassa
 sp. XXI 102
Jania
 crassicosta XXVI 72
Janira
 hemicyclica XXVII 70
Janupecten XXIII 103
japonica, *Prohomola* XXIX 7
japonicum, *Desmoceras* (*Pseudouhligella*) XXI 81, XXIV 76
japonicum, *Flabellum* XXI 4
jaroslavkensis, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 153
jarvisi, *Nonion* XXV 151
jarvisi, *Textulariella* XXIV 96
Jaton XXI 39, XXIX 70,
 decussatus XXIX 87
jeffersonius, *Chesapeake* XXI 66, XXI 68, XXVII 78, XXX 160, XXX 164
jeffersonius, *Pecten* XXI 65
jeffersonius edgecombensis, *Pecten* XXI 65
jeffersonius septenarius, *Chesapeake* XXVII 78
Jeletzkiella XXIII 103
jelli, *Verispira* XXV 155
Jellia XXIII 114
Jenneria XXIV 2, XXX 154
 gabbiana XXIV 2
 loxahatchiensis XXIX 56
 panamensis XXX 155
 pustulata XXIV 2
Jenneria (*Jenneria*) XXX 155
 panamensis XXX 150, XXX 155
 pustulata XXX 155
Jhabotrigonia XXIII 107
Jiangxiella XXIII 106
jianyangensis, *Xingshandiscus* XXV 155
jickelii, *Chicoreus* (*Naquetia*) XXIII 70
Jishuiconcha XXIII 106
johnsoni, *Gnathodon* XXV 167
johnsoni, *Ilyanassa* XXVII 176, XXX 90
johnsoni, *Olivella* (*Callinax*) XXX 213
johnsoni, *Paracytheroma* XXI 151
johnsoni, *Rangia* XXV 159, XXV 160, XXV 167
johnsoni, *Rangia* (*Miorangia*) XXV 167
johnsonoides, *Cytherura* XXII 63
Jonesia

- sp. XXI 147
 joossi, *Jousseauma* XXIV 23
 joossi, *Talparia* XXIV 24
JOSEI, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 66,
XXVI 69
josephina, *Neverita* XXV 123
Jousseauma
 joossi XXIV 23
juanitae, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI
 144, XXVI 146
juanitae, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 146
Juferevella XXV 146
 tomiensis XXV 146
Jugosocythereis XXI 144
 pannosa XXI 145
JULIADA XXIII 115
JULIAE, *Trivia* XXIV 50, XXIV 52, XXX
 212
juliagardnerae, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
juliagardnerae, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII
 38, XXIII 41, XXV 41, XXX 212
Juliamitrella,
 gardnerae XXVII 176
juliana, *Ataxocerithium* XXX 76
junceum, *Epitonium* XXVII 175
Junggarochondria XXIII 101
JUNGI, *Cancellaria* (*Bivetiella*) XXIX 146
JUNGI, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 30,
XXIII 34
JUNGI, *Morum* (*Oniscidia*) XXIX 53,
 XXIX 54
Junjagiana XXIII 105
Juranomia XXIII 104
Jurassicorbula XXIII 111
Juresanella XXV 146
juresanensis, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 146

K

- kaicherae*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*)
 XXV 70, XXV 72
kaicherae, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV
 72
kalafuti, *Murexiella* XXVI 116
kalafuti, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 110,
 XXVI 116
Kangarina
 ancyla XXI 150, XXII 63
 depressa XXI 147
 quellita XXII 63
Kangboella XXV 146
kangboensis, *Geinitzina* (*Kangboella*) XXV
 144
Karnekampia XXIII 103
karsteni, *Architectonica* (*Architectonica*)
 XXVI 2, XXVI 4
Kasachstanodiscus
 kischkinensis XXV 149
Kastalina XXV 146
katherinae, *Hexaplex* XXIII 72, XXIII 74
katherinae, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 74
kathrinepalmerae, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) XXX 213
KATUNAI, *Prohomola* XXIX 4, XXIX 6
Kazachia XXIII 97
keenae, *Callucina* XXI 74, XXVII 97, XXVII
 173
keenae, *Murexiella* XXVI 94
keenae, *Typhis* (*Rugotyphis*) XXX 212
KEIDELI, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXVIII
 40, XXVIII 42
keiji, *Triangulocypris* XXI 152
Keijia
 demissa XXI 145
Keletites XXIII 107
Kelliella XXIII 117
KELLIIDA XXIII 108
kelloughae, *Saipanetta* XXI 151
kellumi, **ARGYROBESSA** XXIX 76, XXIX
 79
kellumi, *Ceratostoma* XXIX 79
kellumi, *Murex* XXIX 79
kelseyi, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
kempae, *Luederia* XXI 101
kendengensis, *Zoila* XXIV 10
Kenzieana XXIII 114
Kilianina
 rahonensis XXV 148
Kinerkaella XXIII 115
KINERKAELLIDA XXIII 105
Kinerkaellina XXIII 115
kirkbyi, *Hemicyprideis* XXI 150
Kirklandia XXX 121
 texana XXX 121, XXX 122
kischkinensis, *Kasachstanodiscus* XXV 149
Kleinpella XXV 146
knorrii, *Vermicularia* XXII 96
kochae, *Ostrea* XXVI 20
Kogulanychia XXIII 100
Kolymonectes XXIII 102
Konbostrea XXIII 104
kopua, *Poirieria* XXI 32
kostejana, *Murex* XXVI 122
Kozhuria XXIII 109
krebsii, *Cymatium* XXII 138
krebsii, *Epitonium* XXVIII 32
kroyeri, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Kufralaria XXIII 97
kugleri, *Chasocarcinus* XXV 176, XXV 178,
 XXV 182
kugleri, *Eupleura* XXII 116, XXII 119
kugleri, *Globigerina* XXV 145
kugleri, *Falconoplax* XXV 175
kugleri, *Murex* XXIII 93
kugleri, *Paragloborotalia* XXIV 93

kugleriana, *Stigmaulax* XXV 134
Kuiperipisidium XXIII 110
Kunashiria XXIII 106
Kupenga XXIII 107
Kuphus XXI 117
 fistula XXI 74
 incrassatus XXX 214
Kurilinaia XXIII 106
Kurtinia XXIII 112
Kutkanella XXV 147
kuznetsovae, *Blefuscuiana* XXV 141

L

- Labalina* XXV 147
Labromysa XXIII 113
labrosa, *Calliostoma* XXVII 174
labrosum, *Calliostoma* XXVII 98
laccapoia, *Muricopsis* XXV 106
laccapoia, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 38, XXV 40
laciniatus, *Murex* XXI 41
lacondamini, *Sinum* XXV 127, XXV 128
lacrima, *Cribrella* XXV 143
Lacroixella XXV 147
lacteus, *Polinices* XXV 116
LADYAE, *Capulus* XXVIII 6, XXX 74
laeva, *Triangulocypris* XXI 145
Laevicalvatella XXV 147
Laevicarcinus XXIX 23
DOCKERYI XXIX 16, XXIX 23
 egerensis XXIX 23
Laevicardium
 sublineatum XXVII 97, XXVII 173
Laevicardium (*Dinocardium*)
 robustum XXVII 173
laevicula, *Bairdia* XXII 63
laevicula, *Paranesidea* XXI 151
LAEVIDENTALIIDAE XXVIII 55
Laevidentalina XXX 182
 filiformis XXX 201
 subemaciata cf. XXX 201
Laevidentalium XXVIII 55
 callipeplum XXVIII 55
FERUGLIOI XXVIII 51, XXVIII 55
laevifrons, *Lophoranina* XXIX 10
laevigata, *Melanella* XXVII 175
laevigata, *Sconsia* XXI 46
Laeviheterohelix XXV 147
laevis, *Cantharus* (*Tritonidea*) XXIX 29
laevis, *Monoceros* XXX 136
laevis, *Yoldia* XXI 75
laevissima, *Acuticythereis* XXI 145
lafresnayi, *Anachis* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
Lagena
 atilai XXV 144
 halsteadii XXX 201
 inusitata XXX 201
 purii XXX 201
 rhomboidea XXIX 132
 sigmoidella XXII 66
 spirata XXX 201
 striata XXX 201
Lagenosolenia XXII 65
Lagnea XXII 65
Lambrus XXIX 19
lamellacea, *Spondylus* XXVII 81
LAMELLARIOIDEA XXIV 46
lamellosum, *Epitonium* (*Gyroscala*) XXVIII 37
lamellosus, *Trophon* XXI 41
lampada, *Typhis* XXI 45
lamposa, *Spiroloculina* XXI 138, XXX 186
lamposus, *Neaguities* XXI 124, XXI 138, XXX 186
LANDAUI, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXIX 67, XXIX 68
landesiana, *Natica* (*Stigmaulax*) XXV 132, XXV 135
landesiana, *Stigmaulax* XXV 135
lankfordi, *Quadracythere* XXI 152
lanosum, *Bathysiphon* XXX 118
lapidaria, *Pomatiopsis* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 74
lapidiscalca, *Loxoconcha* (*Touroconcha*) XXII 63
lappa, *Murex* XXI 37
lappa, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 37
lappa, *Murexiella* XXI 26, XXI 37, XXVI 94
lappa, *Ocenebra* XXI 37
Lapteviella XXIII 98
laquaetum, *Dentalium* XXVIII 49
laqueatum regulare, *Dentalium* XXVIII 49
larvaecosta, *Chicoreus* XXVI 119
larvaecosta, *Murex* XXVI 119
larvaecosta, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XXVI 119
Lasiodiscus
 tchernovoi XXV 148
lata, *Ervilia* XXVII 174
Latebranchia XXIII 114
latecarinatus, *Brissus* XXX 46
lateralis, *Mulinia* XXI 78, XXII 79, XXII 97, XXII 98, XXVII 173
lateralis praelateralis, *Musculus* (*Ryenella*) XXX 213
LATERNULIDAE XXIII 113
Latiaxis XXIV 87, XXV 35, XXV 92
 hystricinus XXV 37
 spinosus XXV 38
laticlavata sp. cf., *Aturia* (*Brazaturia*) XXVII 151
latifolius, *Murex* XXV 9
latilirata, *Chione* XXVII 174

- latilirata*, *Chione (Lirophora)* XXVII 98
latilirata athleta, *Chione* XXI 65
Latinewaagia XXIII 103
latipennis, *Typhis* XXI 44
latipennis, *Typhis (Talityphis)* XXI 34, XXI 44, XXI 45
latipes, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
Latirolagena XXIX 129
Latirulus XXIX 129
Latirus XXV 92, XXIX 27, XXIX 129
 gibbulus XXIX 129
Latirus (Polygona)
 recticanalis XXV 53
latispatium pontium, *Elphidium* XXV 164
Lattenbergites XXIII 112
laurae, *Murexiella* XXVI 104
lavalleana, *Granula* XXVII 176
lavelana, *Cancellaria (Cancellaria)* XXIX 146
lavelana, *Polinices (Polinices)* XXV 118, XXV 120
Lawnia
 taylorensis XXI 102
Layonkairea XXIII 111
leali, *Dermomurex (Trialatella)* XXV 78
leanum, *Crucibulum* XXVII 98
LEANZAI, *Trophon* XXX 76, **XXX 78**
leathesi, *Ovula* XXIV 40
leckwijcki, *Ammarchaediscus* XXV 141
Leda
 trochilia XXI 65
Ledellina XXIII 98
Ledoides XXIII 98
lehneri, *Eupleura* XXII 119, XXIX 152
Leiocidaris
 madrugensis XXX 102
Leiodysonota XXIII 98
Leiopistha XXIII 116
leniformis, *Axinaea* XXVII 69
Lenticulina XXX 23
 bowdensis XXX 200
 calcar XXX 200
 cultratus cf. XXX 200
 falcifer cf. XXX 200
 iotus XXX 200
 lowmani XXX 200
 midwayensis XXX 23
 peregrina XXX 200
 serpens cf. XXX 200
 sp. XXX 24
 spp. A-H XXX 200
 toddae XXX 23
lenticuloides, *Loxoconcha* XXII 63
lentiformis, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
leonardhilli, *Murexiella* XXVI 104
leonensis, *Barbatia* XXVII 96
leonensis, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
leonensis, *Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)* XXIII 64
leonensis, *Cytherelloidea* XXI 150
leonensis, *Leptopecten* XXVII 70, XXVII 74, XXX 161
leonensis, *Pecten* XXVII 74
Lepidocyclina XXVII 103, XXVII 179
 undosa XXVII 108
 yurnagunensis morganopsis XXVII 108
Lepidocyclina (Eulepidina)
 undosa XXVII 106
Lepidocyclina (Lepidocyclina)
 mantelli XXVII 106
Lepidocyclina (Neprocyclina)
 yurnaguensis XXVII 106
Lepidopecten XXIII 103
lepidota, *Urosalpinx* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
lepidotus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
lepidotus, *Chicoreus (Chicoreus)* XXIII 24, XXIII 26, XXV 41, XXX 212
lepidotus, *Urosalpinx (Vokesinotus)* XXX 161
lepidotus, *Vokesinotus* XXV 169
lepidum, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 17
Leporicypraea XXIV 26
leporina, *Cypraea* XXIV 20
leporina CALHOUNENSIS, *Trona* **XXIV 20**, XXIV 21, XXXIV 22
leporina leporina, *Trona* XXIV 22
Lepsiella XXIX 71
lepta, *Acteocina* XXVII 177
Leptomurex XXIX 118
Leptopecten
 irremotis XXI 74
 leonensis XXVII 70, XXVII 74, XXX 161
 wendelli XXVII 74
 wendelli olgensis XXVII 74
LEPTOSOMUM, *Epitonium (Epitonium)* XXVIII 28, **XXVIII 30**
leptostomus, *Megalonyx* XXVIII 103
lessepsiana, *Strombina* XXVI 4, XXVIII 129
lessepsiana, *Strombina (Strombina)* XXVI 4, XXVI 6
leucosphaera, *Trivia* XXIV 52
Leucozonia XXIX 129
 brasiliiana XXIX 132
 caribbeana XXIX 130
 cerata XXIX 130
 jacarusoi XXIX 132
 leucozonialis XXIX 133
 nassa XXIX 130
 ocellata XXIX 130
 triserialis XXIX 132
 tuberculata XXIX 132
 rhomboidea XXIX 131, XXIX 132
 rudis XXIX 132
STRIATULA XXIX 130

- leucozonalis*, *Leucozonia* XXIX 133
levensis, *Voluticella* XXVII 142, XXVII 146
levicula, *Murexiella* XXVI 110
levicula, *Ocinebra* XXVI 123
levicula, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 108, XXVI 110
leviculus, *Murex* XXVI 108
leviculus, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 110
levis, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxoconcha*) XXI 150
libertiensis, *Calotrophon* XXV 86
libertiensis, *Muricidea* XXV 106
Libinia
sp. XXV 184
libitinus, *Sigmodon* XXVIII 103
liensa, *Anadara* XXI 63, XXI 66, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
liensa, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) XXI 65
ligera, *Ventridens* XXVIII 65
lightbourni, *Pterynotus* XXV 12
lightbourni, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10, XXV 12
ligula, *Gastrochaena* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
Lilingella XXIII 106
lilium, *Fasciolaria* XXII 79
Lilliputianella XXV 147
longorii XXV 147
LILLYAE, SANTEELLA XXIX 20, XXIX 23
liltvedi, *Niveria* (*Niveria*) XXIV 56
Lima
caribaea cf. XXX 213
carolinensis XXVII 173
sp. XXVII 150
lima, *Polinices* XXX 122
Limaria
caloosana XXX 161
carolinensis XXVII 97
pellucida XXVII 96
Limaria (*Limaria*)
chipolana XXX 213
limata, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) XXX 212
limatula, *Yoldia* XXII 79, XXII 96
limatululum, *Prunum* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
limbata, *Natica* XXVIII 42
LIMIDAE XXII 19, XXIII 104, XXX 213
limosus, *Amnicola* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
limula, *Eontia* XXIII 79
limula, *Noetia* XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 66
limula, *Noetia* (*Eontia*) XXIII 79
lina, *Strombiformis* XXVII 175
LINARESI, Opaliopsis XXVIII 30, XXVIII 38
lincolnensis, *Aurila* XXII 63
lindae, *Favartia* XXVI 134
lindae, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 130, XXVI 134
lindae, *Morum* XXIX 142
lindae, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
lindae, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 96
lindae, *Strombus* XXVII 36, XXVII 38
lindae, *Truncaria* XXIV 97
lindajoycae, *Murex* XXIII 21
Lindapterys XXIX 39
alata XXIX 39
murex XXIX 39
poppelacki XXIX 40
poppelacki cf. XXIX 40
rosalimae XXIX 42
saundersi XXIX 40, XXIX 42
vokesae XXIX 40, XXX 212
Linea XXV 147
simplex XXV 147
Linga
glenni XXIX 60
pennsylvanica XXVII 97
linguabison, *Vitularia* XXI 42, XXIV 90
Lingula XXX 159
LINGULIDAE XXX 159
Lingulina XXVI 31
linosa, *Semele* XXVII 150
Linthia
alabamensis sp. cf. XXX 44
Linxinella XXV 147
minima XXV 147
liodes, *Oliva* XXX 208
liodes, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XXX 209
Lioplicatounio XXIII 106
Liotia XXVIII 25
admirabilis XXVIII 26
cancellata XXVIII 26
miniata XXVIII 26
TERUGGII XXVIII 25, XXVIII 42
variabilis XXVIII 26
LIOTIINAE XXVIII 25
lipara, *Balcis* XXX 78
liparum leptochilus, *Prunum* XXX 213
lipeus, *Alvania* XXVII 174
Liquidamber XXVIII 104
lirettensis, *Uvigerina* XXV 163
Lirodiscus XXVII 136
santeensis XXVII 136
smithvillensis XXVII 134, XXVII 136
sp. XXVII 136
Lirodiscus (*Crustuloides*)
sp. XXVII 150
Lirodiscus (*Lirodiscus*)
smithvillensis cf. XXVII 136
Lirophora
athleta XXI 70
lisa, *Oliva* XXVI 6
lisa, *Oliva* (*Oliva*) XXVI 6
LisPOCHLAMYS XXIII 114
lissa, *Strombina* XXVI 4
lissa cf., *Strombina* (*Strombina?*) XXVI 4,

- XXVI 6
Lissochlamis XXIII 116
Lissomuricopsis XXIX 118
Lithophaga XXII 128, XXX 17, XXX 39
 antillarum XXX 213
 claibornensis sp. cf. XXVII 150
 nigra aff. XXX 42
 sp. XXVII 96
Lithophaga (*Diberus*)
 bisulcata XXX 213
Lithophaga (*Lithophaga*)
 nigra XXX 42
Lithophyllum XXX 14
Lithoporella XXX 14
Lithothamnium XXVI 114, XXX 14
Litozamia
 didymus XXV 60
Littorina XXX 63
 nebulosa tessellata XXX 64, XXX 66
 paranensis XXX 63
PIRAMIDESIA XXX 64
 saxatilis XXX 63, XXX 64
 unicostalis XXX 63
 ziczac aff. XXX 63, XXX 64
LITTORINIDAE XXX 63
LITTORININAE XXX 63
LITTORINOIDEA XXX 63
Lituola
 cylindrica XXV 140
Lituonella
 mesojurassica XXV 143
Lituosepta
 compressa XXV 149
livida, *Natica* XXVIII 42
lividus, *Murex* XXI 16
lividus tricornis, *Murex* XXI 16
Livonia
 hannafordi XXVII 145
llajasensis, *Nayadina* (*Exputens*) XXVII
 179
lobata, *Heterotheca* XXV 146
Lobonotus XXIX 24
Lobosocytheropteron XXI 153
locklini, *Glyphostoma* XXX 213
locklini, *Hystriwasum* XXVII 138
locklini, *Ostrea* XXI 65, XXI 66
loebbekeana, *Ovula* XXIV 42
loebbekeana, *Simnia* (*Spicula*) XXIV 44
Loemelella XXIII 116
Loemmelella XXIII 116
lomata, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Longchaeus
 suturalis XXVII 100, XXVII 177
Longicymbula XXIII 97
longimanus, *Paratergatis* XXIX 24
longipes, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
longipes, *Bornia* XXII 96
longisetosa, *Bairdia* XXI 145, XXII 63
longorii, *Lilliputianella* XXV 147
lopezana, *Cancellaria* (*Massyla*) XXIX 147
lopezana, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
Lopha
 frondicularia XXX 213
Lopha ("Alectryonia")
 ludoviciana XXVII 150
LOPHINAE XXIII 104
Lophobalanus XXII 2
Lophoprothyris XXIII 112
Lophoranina XXIX 124, XXX 179
 laevifrons XXIX 10
RAYNORAE XXIX 7, XXIX 8
ROSSI XXIX 8
 straeleni XXIX 10
Loriolia XXX 50
LOTTIIDAE XXVIII 5
LOTTIINAE XXVIII 5
LOUISAE, Certhium XXIX 153, XXIX
 155, XXX 211
LOUISAE, Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXIII
 58, **XXIII 61, XXV 41, XXX 212**
louisae, *Gyrineum* XXIII 133
louisae, *Gyrineum* (*Gyrineum*) XXIII 133,
 XXIII 134
louisianensis, *Himerometra* XXVII 155
lourdesae, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI
 144, XXVI 146
lourdesae, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 146
lowei, *Trophon* XXIX 29
lowei, *Urosalpinx* XXIX 29
Lowenstamia XXIV 87
lowmani, *Lenticulina* XXX 200
lowmani, *Robulus* XXX 200
loxahatchiensis, *Jenneria* XXIX 56
Loxoconcha
 cyrtion XXII 63
 lenticuloides XXII 63
 postdorsoalata XXI 149
 sculptoides XXII 63
 sp. XXII 63
 spinoalata XXI 148
 wilberti XXI 145
Loxoconcha (*Loxoconcha*)
 avellana XXI 146
 laevis XXI 150
 purisubrhomboidea XXI 150
 sp. XXI 150
 spinoalata XXI 150
 wilberti XXI 150
Loxoconcha (*Loxocorniculum*) XXI 145
 dorsotuberculata XXI 147
 fischeri XXI 149
 postdorsoalata XXI 147
 spp. XXI 145
 tricornata XXI 149

Loxoconcha (*Touroconcha*)
lapidiscala XXII 63
Loxostomum
gelbi XXX 201
Lublina XXV 147
Lublinella XXV 147
lublinensis XXV 147
lublinensis, *Coryphostomella* XXV 143
lublinensis, *Lublinella* XXV 147
lucana, *Terebra* XXVI 12
luciae, *Cytherura* XXI 149
LUCININAE XXIII 107
Lucinisca
cribraria XXVII 97
cribrarius XXI 68
Lucinoma
contracta XXI 74
lucunter, *Echinometra* XXX 45
ludoviciana, *Lopha* ("Alectryonia") XXVII 150
Luederia
kempae XXI 101
**LUEDERSENSIS, RODRIGUEZICH-
 THYES XXI 91**
luedersensis, *Schaefferichthyes* XXI 99
lugubre, *Buccinum* XXIX 32
lugubris, *Discinisca* XXVII 100
lugubris, *Discradia* XXX 161
lugubris, *Drupa* XXIX 35
lugubris, *Murex* XXIX 118
lugubris, *Ocenebra* XXIX 74
lugubris, *Trachypollia* XXIX 35, XXIX 36,
 XXIX 38
lunata, *Cymatosyrinx* XXVII 100, XXVII 177
lunata, *Mitrella* XXII 96
lundi, *Acanthodes* XXI 94
lunulata, *Crassinella* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
Luochengella XXIII 106
Luria XXIV 23
campbelliana XXIV 26
cinerea XXIV 23
cinerea campbelliana XXIV 26
dominicensis XXIV 23
dominicensis dominicensis XXIV 23
lurida, *Cypraea* XXIV 23
lurida, *Ocenebrina* XXIX 76
lurida, *Talparia* (*Luria*) XXIV 24
Lusitanula XXIII 97
lutea, *Palmadusta* XXIV 34
Luxuridacna XXIII 109
lychnia, *Paziella* XXV 106
lychnia, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 46,
 XXV 48
Lymnaea
obrussa XXVIII 64
LYMNAEIDAE XXII 51, XXVIII 64

LYMNOCARDIIDAE XXIII 108
Lyncina XXIV 28
broderipii XXIV 30
camelopardalis XXIV 30
carneola XXIV 30
lynx XXIV 31
peyroti XXIV 30
THERESAE XXIV 28, XXIV 30, XXX 211
tumida XXIV 30
ventriculus XXIV 30
lyncoides, *Cypraea* XXIV 22
lynx, *Cypraea* XXIV 28
lynx, *Lyncina* XXIV 31
lyonsi, *Muricopsis* XXI 34, XXVI 57
lyra, *Carinorbis* XXVII 169, XXVII 170
lyra, *Delphinula* XXVII 168
lyra, *Fossarus* XXVII 169
Lyria XXVIII 123
Lyria (*Lyria*)
limata XXX 212
LYRIINAE XXVIII 124
Lyrischapa
sp. XXVII 146
LYRODESMATIDAE XXIII 107
Lyropecten
carolinensis XXVII 76
Lyropurpura XXIX 118
Lytechinus
varigatus plurituberculatus XXX 99
Lywea XXIII 103

M

macgintyi, *Morum* XXIX 141
macgintyi, *Murex* XXVI 104
macgintyi, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI 104
macgintyi, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 104
macgintyi, *Murexiella* XXVI 104
macgintyi, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 102, XXVI 104, XXIX 67
macgintyi faceta, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 98
macgintyi facetus, *Murex* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 98
macilenta, *Tellina* XXVII 174
macleani, *Purpurellus* XXI 9, XXV 21
macneili, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 42, XXV 45, XXVI 72
macneili, *Tylocidaris* XXX 50
Macoma XXIII 16
arctata XXVII 97
virginiana XXVII 97
MACOMINAE XXIII 109
Macrocallista
albaria XXVII 98
greeni XXVII 174

- Macrochlamis* XXIII 116
Macrocypraea XXIV 20
 cervinetta fossula XXIV 23
Macrocyprina XXI 144
 maculata XXI 145
 propinqua XXI 145
 sp. XXI 146, XXII 63
Macromphalina
 aperta XXVII 175
Macrophora
 macrophora XXVI 83
 raveneli XXVI 83
macrophora, *Encope* XVII 72, XXVII 83
macrophora, *Macrophora* XXVII 83
macrophora, *Scutella* XXVII 83
macrophora tamiamiensis, *Encope* XXVII 83
Macropneustes XXX 46
macroptera, *Ericusa* XXVII 145
macroptera, *Hippochrenes* XXVII 145
macropterus, *Murex* XXI 40, XXIX 81
macropterus, *Murex (Pteronotus)* XXIX 86
macropunctata, *Aurila* XXI 152
Macrotrigonia XXIII 107
Mactra
 thracoides XXIV 97
MACTRIDAE XXIII 109, XXV 167
maculata, *Macrocyprina* XXI 145
maculata, *Polycope* XXI 151
maculatus, *Murex* XXIII 7, XXV 95
maculatus, *Murex (Murex)* XXIII 7
madagascariensis, *Cassis* XXIII 122
madisonius, *Chesapecten* XXI 66, XI 68, XXVII 78, XXVII 166
madisonius, *Pecten* XXVII 76
madisonius carolinensis, *Chesapecten* XXVII 70, XXVII 76
Madracis XXX 34
 herricki XXX 31
 n. sp. XXX 32, XXX 34
madrugensis, *Dorocidaris* XXX 102
madrugensis, *Eucidaris* XXX 101
madrugensis, *Leiocidaris* XXX 102
magellanica, *Odontocymbiola* XXX 91
magellanicus, *Murex* XXVI 51
magna, *Gemma* XXVII 174
magna, *Thracia* XXVII 98
magna, *Turritelleva* XXV 145
magnicornis, *Diplocaulus* XXI 102
magnifica, *Scalaria* XXI 52
magnipinna, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
magniventa, *Pellucistoma* XXI 147, XXII 63
magnoliana, *Cryoturris* XXVII 177
magnoliana, *Cyclostremella* XXVII 177
magnoliana, *Drillia* XXVII 177
magnoliana, *Hemimetis* XXVII 97, XXVII 174
 magnolium, *Epitonium* XXVII 175
MAGNUMCOSTATUM, *Dentalium* XXVIII 50
MAJIDAE XXIX 15
major, *Bathysiphon* XXX 119
majus, *Dentalium* XXVIII 49
malabarica, *Orbitoides* XXV 151
Malea
 densecostata XXVII 82
 densecostata sp. cf. XXVII 76, XXVII 82
maleaformis, *Semicassis (Tylocassis)* XXIX 48
MALLEIDAE XXIII 101
MALUMIANI, *Calliostoma (Calliostoma)* XXVIII 12, XXVIII 14
Malzella
 evexa XXI 146
 sp. XXI 151
mamillaris, *Cassis* XXIII 122
mamillatus, *Heterocentrotus* XXX 45
MAMMALIA XXII 37
Mammathus
 hayi XXVIII 103
mammilata, *Goniaster* XXX 44
mammilla, *Nerita* XXV 114
mammosa, *Eunicea* XXVI 36
Mammut
 americanum XXVIII 60
Mammuthus
 columbi XXVIII 74
manabianum, *Epitonium (Ferminoscala)* XXI 53
Manankovia XXIII 112
mancinella, *Calliostoma* XXVI 44
mandanae, *Mandanites* XXV 147
Mandanites XXV 147
 mandanae XXV 147
Mandanella XXV 147
 persica XXV 147
mangischlakensis, *Caspirella* XXV 142
Mansfieldella XXIX 56
 pugilis XXIX 56, XXIX 57
 pugilis cf. XXIX 56
ROBBIAE XXIX 56, XXIX 57
mansfieldi, *Ecphora* XXVII 83
mantelli, *Lepidocyclina (Lepidocyclina)* XXVII 106
mantelli, *Murex* XXVI 94, XXIX 97
mantelli, *Murex (Phyllonotus, sect. Favartia)* XXVI 94
mantelli, *Murexiella (Murexiella)* XXVI 94, XXVI 96
MANZANELLIDAE XXX 213
mappa, *Cypraea* XXIV 26
MAPUCHEI, *Calliostoma (Calliostoma)* XXVIII 14, XXVIII 23

- Maputrigonia* XXIII 107
Marchia
antiqua XXV 13
marcoensis, *Murex* XXIII 17
MARCUSI, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 66, **XXVI 70**
marferula, *Simnialena* XXIV 45
Margaritaria
abrupta XXVII 98, XXVII 174
margaritensis, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 64, XXIII 68
margaritensis, *Murex* XXI 21, XXIII 56
margaritensis, *Phyllonotus* XXIII 66
margaritifera, *Echinocythereis* XXI 149
MARGARITIFERIDAE XXIII 106
marginata, *Plicatula* XXI 65, XXI 68, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
marginata, *Aragonella* XXV 140
marginata, *Zoila* XXIV 14
marginata multicostata, *Brizalina* XXV 164
marginata turona, *Globigerina* (*Globotruncana*) XXV 149
Marginella XXIX 152
mindiensis XXIX 152
prunum XXX 95
Marginella (*Prunum*)
sp. XXII 79
MARGINELLIDAE XXX 95, XXX 212
Marginulina
glabra cf. XXX 200
obesa XXX 200
striatula XXX 200
villa XXX 200
marginulinoides, *Marginulinopsis* XXX 200
marginulinoides, *Percultazonaria* XXX 200
Marginulinopsis
marginulinoides XXX 200
subaculeata glabrata XXX 200
MARIAELISABETHAE, *Talparia* (*Talparia*) XXIV 25, XXIV 26, XXIV 28, XXX 211
Mariasalpinx XXIX 118
marielinus, *Clavulinoides* XXIV 96
MARINOI, **PSEUDOHEPTATISCUS** XXIX 12, **XXIX 15**
marksi, *Hexaplex* XXIII 72, XXIII 75
marksi, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 75
marksi, *Murex* XXIII 93
marksi, *Pteropurpura* XXI 41, XXII 132
marksi, *Pteropurpura* (*Pteropurpura*) XXI 30, XXI 41
marochiensis, *Natica* XXVIII 41
marshalli, *Neurarhytis* XXIX 91
marshalli, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 91
marshalli, *Pterorhytis* (*Neurarhytis*) XXIX 91
marshalli, *Pterorytis* XXIX 91
marshalli, *Pterorytis* (*Neurarhytis*) XXIX 91
marshalli, *Purpura* XXIX 90
Marsonella
oxycona XXX 23
Marsupulinoides XXV 148
ovatus XXV 148
martensi, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
martensii, *Oliva* XXX 208
Martesia XXI 79
MARTINETTA XXX 172
PALMERI XXX 173, XXX 174, XXX 177
MARTINI, **FINISIA** XXVI 31, XXVI 32
martinicensis, *Hespererato* XXIV 49
Marvacrassatella XXIII 108
undulata XXI 70
marylandica, *Septastrea* XXVII 100
marylandicus, *Conus* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
MARYPALMERAE, *Phenacovolva* XXIX 142, XXIX 143
MASIUKI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 12, **XXVIII 15**
Massilina XXI 137
decorata XXI 138, XXX 186
jacksonensis XXI 138, XXX 184
jacksonensis cf. XXX 184
jacksonensis punctatocostata XXX 187
Massyla XXIX 147
mastus, *Nassarius* (*Uzita*) XXIX 138, XXIX 139
Matanziella XXIII 108
matarucana, *Turritella* XXX 69
matercula, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 60, XXV 62, XXX 212
mathaei, *Echinometra* XXX 45
matsoni, *Mitrella* XXVII 176
matsoni, *Potamides* XXV 163
matthewsensis, *Murex* XXV 106
matthewsensis, *Pterynotus* XXV 5, XXV 28, XXX 206
matthewsensis, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXIV 89, XXV 5, XXV 6
Matuta XXIX 14
MATUTINAE XXIX 11
MATUTITES XXIX 12
ANTHONYAE XXIX 12, **XXIX 14**
maugeriae, *Erato* XXVII 175
maugeriae, *Hespererato* XXIV 49
Mauritia XXIV 26
Mauritia (*Mauritia*) XXIV 26
campbelliana XXIV 26, XXIV 27, XXIV 28, XXX 211
depressa XXIV 28
eglantina XXIV 26

- mauritiana* XXIV 26
scurra XXIV 25
mauritiana, *Cypraea* XXIV 26
mauritiana, *Mauritia* (*Mauritia*) XXIV 26
mauryae, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 46, XXV 49, XXX 212
Mauxiena XXIV 26
maximum, *Busycon* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
Maxwellia XXVI 140
gemma XXVI 140
maya, *Cytherura* XXI 150
mayacensis, *Strombus* XXVII 8
Mayerella XXV 148
mayeri, *Globorotalia* XXV 165
mayeri, *Paragloborotalia* XXIV 96
Mayncina
termieri XXV 148
Mazzalina XXIX 133
mcgintyi, *Tritonalia* XXVI 104
mcgrawensis, *Drillia* XXVII 177
mckenziei, *Saipanetta* XXI 146
MCKMAKINI, *Nassarius* (*Nassarius*) **XXIX 137**, XXIX 139
Meandrospira
carnica XXV 152
media, *Trigoniocardia* (*Americardia*) XXVII 173
mediaplata, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 106
medicago, *Murex* XXI 37
medicago, *Murexsul* XXI 37
mediterranea, *Neomonoceratina* XXI 151
medius, *Sigmodon* XXVIII 103
Medorippe XXIX 10
megacephalus, *Eryops* XXI 102
MEGADESMIDAE XXIII 113
Megagraption XXIV 76
megalodon, *Procarcharodon* XXI 68
MEGALODONTIDAE XXIII 112
Megalonyx
leptostomus XXVIII 103
MEGANAE, *Morum* (*Oniscidea*) **XXIX 141**, XXIX 143
Megatebennus XXVIII 4
bimaculata XXVIII 4
PARDELENSIS XXVIII 4, XXVIII 6
Meiocardia XXI 117
carolinae XXVII 150
MEISTERI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 12, **XXVIII 16**
Melanella
angulata XXVII 175
conchita XXVII 175
conoidea XXII 96, XXII 98
intermedia XXII 96
laevigata XXVII 175
sp. XXII 79, XXII 96
Mellita
aclinensis XXV 169, XXX 99
caroliniana XXVII 176
sp. XXVII 177
Melo XXVII 145
Melongena
bispinosa XXVII 8
Melonis
barleeanus XXX 201
membrabosus, *Pecten* XXVII 126
membranosa, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
membranosus, *Pecten* XXVII 126
membranosus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) XXVII 125
menardii, *Globorotalia* XXI 72
Mengyinaia XXIII 106
Menippe XXX 173
anomala XXIX 22
burnsii XXX 173
MENIPPIDAE XXX 172
Meoma
ventricosa XXX 45
mera, *Planulina* XXX 198
Mercenaria
campechiensis XXII 79
corrugata XXVII 98, XXVII 173
corrugata "tridacnoides" XXVII 98
permagna XXII 97, XXII 98
sp. XXVII 98, XXVII 174
tridacnoides XXVII 166
mergus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 33
mergus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 33
meridionalis, *Boretrophon* XXI 32
meridionalis, *Ostrea* XXVII 82
meridionalis, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXI 26, XXI 32
meridionalis, *Succinea* XXX 96, XXX 97
Merklinocardium XXIII 109
meroensis, *Acanthina* (*Chorus*) XXX 125
Mesalia
claibornensis XXVII 151
sp. XXVII 151
mesocostalis, *Puriana* XXVII 60
MESODESMATIDAE XXIII 109
Mesodon
sp. XXVIII 65
MESOGASTROPODA XXII 131, XXV 114, XXVI 2, XXVII 142, XXVIII 5
mesojurassica, *Lituonella* XV 143
Mesolasiodiscus XXV 148
Mesomorpha
duncani XXX 32
Mesophyllum XXX 14
mesotriassica, *Turritellella* XXV 154
messorium, *Haustellum* XXVI 157
messorius, *Haustellum* XXII 112, XXII 126, XXIII 9, XXIII 10

- messorius*, *Murex* XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 9
messorius, *Murex* (*Haustellum*) XXIII 9
messorius, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 9
messorius gustaviensis, *Murex* XXIII 10
Meta XXVIII 116
metastrata, *Gouldia* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
metrium, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41
Metula
 nephale XXIV 97
metularia, *Eucidaris* XXX 45
mexicana, *Bolivina* XXX 201
mexicana, *Brizalina* XXX 201
mexicana, *Cassidulinoides* XXX 202
mexicana, *Rutherfordoides* XXX 202
mexicana, *Uvigerina* XXIV 96
mexicana asiatica, *Arenoparrella* XXV 150
mexicanus, *Cibicidoides* XXIV 96
mexicanus, *Fusus* XXV 86
mexicanus, *Murex* XXIII 93
meyerabichi, *Perissocytheridea* XXII 63
mezquitalensis, *Batequeus* XXVII 130
Miagkovia XXIII 114
Michailowia XXIII 109
MICHELII, *Xymenopsis* XXX 85, XXX 88
michelini, *Encope* XXX 99
michelini imperforata, *Encope* XXX 99
Microcyphus
 rousseai XXX 45
Microcythere
 howei XXI 147
 inflexa XXI 151
microimbricata, *Ctena* XXVII 173
microjohnsoni, *Miorangia* XXV 167
microjohnsoni, *Rangia* (*Miorangia*) XXV 167
Micromaia XXIX 15
Micromenetus
 alabamensis XXVIII 64, XXVIII 69
 sp. XXVIII 64, XXVIII 69
micromeris, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 124, XXVI 128
micromeris, *Murex* XXVI 158
micromeris, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XXVI 128
micromeris, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI 128
micromeris, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXVI 128
micromeris, *Ocenebra* XXIX 72
micromeris, *Ocenebra* (*Ocenebrina*) XXVI 128
micropleurum, *Epitonium* XXVII 175
micropterus, *Pterynotus* XXV 6
Microrhytis XXII 113, XXIX 101
Microspira
 antiqua XXVII 100
Microxestoleberis
 sp. XXI 147
Midiella XXV 148
midwayensis, *Anomalinoides* XXX 23
midwayensis, *Lenticulina* XXX 23
Mifunea XXIII 110
miga, *Buccinum* XXIX 138
migrans, *Strombiformis* XXVII 175
migrans, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
migus, *Murex* XXIII 93
miliaris, *Murex* XXI 42
miliaris, *Vitularia* XXIV 90
Miliola XXX 182
ALPHILLIPSI XXI 132, **XXI 136**, XXX 184, XXX 188
 birostris XXI 126
 byramensis XXI 130, XXI 132
 chipolensis XXI 130, XXI 132, XXX 184, XXX 188
 jacksonensis XXI 132, XXI 134, XXX 188
 jacksonensis cf. XXX 190
 ocalana XXI 136
 newberryensis XXI 132, XXI 134, XXX 184, XXX 188
 prisca strigilla XXI 126
 prisca terquemi XXI 125
 rolandi XXI 132, XXI 136, XXX 190
 saxorum XXI 125, XXI 126, XXI 130, XXX 182, XXX 188
 saxorum cf. XXX 183
 sp. A XXI 132, XXI 136
 sp. B XXI 132, XXI 136
 sp. C XXI 132, XXI 136
 sp. 1 XXI 126
 sp. 2 XXI 126
 sp. 3 XXI 126, XXI 128
TERQUEMI XXI 125, XXI 126
MILIOLACEA XXI 139, XXX 182
MILIOLACOSTATA XXX 188
 byramensis XXX 190, XXX 192
 jacksonensis XXX 188, XXX 192
 rolandi XXX 190, XXX 192
MILIOLACOSTATINAE XXX 188
Milioles XXI 122
 birostris XXI 126
 saxorum XXI 126, XXI 130, XXX 182
MILIOLIDAE XXI 125, XXI 130, XXX 182
MILIOLINA XXVI 30, XXX 181
MILIOLINAE XXI 125, XXI 130, XXX 182
milium, *Odostomia* (*Menestho*) XXVII 177
millingtoni, *Mitra* (*Fusimitra*) XXVII 144
millvillensis, *Chichoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 63
millvillensis, *Murex* XXIII 93
Miltha XXI 117
MILTHIDAE XXII 19, XXX 213
MILTHINAE XXIII 108
MILTOS, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 42, **XXIII 44**
mimicus, *Murexsul* XXVI 81, XXVI 82

- MIMIWILSONI**, *Haustellum* XXIII 14, XXIII 16
mindanaoensis, *Haustellum* XXIII 12
mindiensis, *Marginella* XXIX 152
Minervapecten XXIII 103
miniata, *Liotia* XXVIII 26
minima, *Linxinella* XXV 147
minirosea, *Favartia* XXVI 130
minirosea, *Ocenebra* XXVI 130, XXIX 72
minirosea, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 124, XXVI 128
minirosea, *Ocenebra* (*Ocenebrina*) XXVI 128
Minnimurex XXVI 93
phantom XXVI 93
minor, *Callorbis* XXV 141
minor, *Nannippus* XXII 37, XXII 39
minuscula, *Murex* XXVI 94
minuta, *Munseyella* XXI 151
minutus, *Basslerites* XXI 149
Miocenebra XXIX 75
silverdalense XXIX 75
silverdalensis XXIX 75
miocenica, *Basterotia* (*Basterotella*) XXX 213
miocenica, *Teinostoma* XXVII 174
miocica, *Papyridea* XXX 213
Miolyncina XXIV 28
Miorangia XXV 167
microjohnsoni XXV 167
mirabilis, *Monoceros* XXIX 118
Miratellina XXIII 109
Miricardium XXIII 109
mirificus, *Pterynotus* (*Purplellus*) XXV 18, XXV 21
mississippiensis, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
mississippiensis, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 57, XXIII 58
mississippiensis, *Murex* XXIII 57
mississippiensis, *Picouina* XXI 124, XXX 190, XXX 192
mississippiensis, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
mississippiensis, *Triloculina* XXX 190
Mitra XXVII 144
Mitra (*Fusimitra*)
millingtoni XXVII 144
sp. XXVII 151
Mitrella
communis XXVII 176
edenensis XXVII 176
lunata XXII 96
matsoni XXVII 176
mitrodita, *Mitrolumna* XXVII 177
Mitrolumna
mitrodita XXVII 177
mobiliana, *Venus* XXV 167
Modiodonta XXIII 105
Modiolodreissena XXIII 110
Modiolus
cawcawensis XXVII 150
ducatelii XXX 213
gigas XXVII 96
inflatus XXVII 173
pulchellus XXX 160
sp. XXII 96
MODIOMORPHIDAE XXIII 105
Modiomytilus XXII 100
MODULIDAE XXX 211
Modulus XXIV 101
basteroti XXIV 101
biconicus XXIV 101
compactus XXIV 101
IMITATUS XXIV 101, XXIV 103, XXX 211
tamanensis XXIV 102
turbinatus XXIV 102
willcoxii XXIV 101
moelleri, *Fusulina* XXV 152
moestus, *Nassarius* XXIX 137
molaris, *Echinostrephus* XXX 45
Molinicola XXIII 100
molis, *Conus* XXVI 10
molis bravoii, *Conus* XXVI 10
molis sp. cf., *Conus* XXVI 10, XXVI 11
mollis, *Cactus* XXV 141
MOLLUSCA XXI 1, XXI 51, XXII 69, XXII 103, XXII 107, XXII 118, XXII 127, XXII 137, XXIII 127, XXIV 1, XXIV 61, XXIV 87, XXIV 101, XXVII 125, XXVIII 123, XXVIII 127, XXIX 120, XXIX 136, XXX 105, XXX 211
mollyni, *Trachycardium* XXX 213
moniliferum, *Phalium* XXIX 48
Monnssonella XXIII 116
Monoceratina
sp. XXI 147
Monoceros XXIX 80, XXX 126
blainvillei XXX 137
costatus XXX 133
doliaris XXX 133
fusoides XXX 133
giganteum XXX 133
giganteus XXX 133
grandis XXX 136
laevis XXX 136
mirabilis XXIX 118
pyrulatus XXX 133
pyrulatus cf. XXX 134
tenuis XXX 136
ventrosus XXX 136
monoceros, *Cerastoma* XXI 40
MONOTIDAE XXIII 103
monroensis, *Chama* XXVII 134, XXVII 142
Monssonella XXIII 116

MONTACUTIDAE XXIII 108

- montanitensis*, *Turritella* XXX 69
montanitensis olcotti, *Turritella* XXX 70
montanitensis saladilloensis, *Turritella* XXX 70
Montastraea XXI 110, XXX 38
Montfortella XXX 149
monticuliformis, *Siderastrea* (*Stephanomorpha*) XXX 37
Montsalevia XXV 148
elevata XXV 148
morchi, *Aspella* XXV 54, XXV 59
Morea XXIV 87
Morimusculum XXIII 110
Morkhovenia
inconspicua XXI 145
Morrisipecten XXIII 102
mortoni, *Amusium* XXI 74, XXVII 70, XXVII 96, XXVII 166, XXX 161
mortoni postmortoni, *Turritella* XXII 101, XXVI 15
Morula XXIX 32
didyma XXVI 79, XXIX 35
necocheana XXVI 80
rosea XXVI 78
turricula XXIX 36
Morula (*Morunella*)
didyma XXIX 35
Morula (*Trachypollia*)
didyma XXIX 36
morula, *Eupleura* XXV 24, XXV 28
morulus, *Murex* XXV 24
Morum XXIX 53, XXIX 141
chipolanum XXIX 141
dennisoni XXIX 141
domingense XXIX 142
lindae XXIX 142
macgintyi XXIX 141
obrienae XXIX 141
purpureum XXIX 53, XXIX 141
Morum (*Oniscidia*) XXIX 53
chipolanum XXIX 54
domingense XXIX 54
JUNGI XXIX 53, XXIX 54
MEGANAE XXIX 141, XXIX 143
MORUMINAE XXIX 141
Morus
sp. XXVII 100
mosquitensis, *Risomurex* XXVI 76
mossomi, *Gagara* XXX 51
motacilla, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXI 16, XXIII 54
motacilla, *Murex* XXIII 93
motacilla, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 54
motacilla, *Siratus* XXIII 54
motacillus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 54
moussoulensis, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) XXVI 16

- mucra*, *Paracytheridea* XXVII 64
muehleri, *Discoaster* XXX 21
Mulinia
congesta XXVII 97, XXVII 173
lateralis XXI 78, XXII 79, XXII 97, XXII 98, XXVII 173
Multiavoella XXV 148
guangxiensis XXV 148
multicostata, *Ostrea* XXVI 16
MULTICOSTATUM, Crucibulum XXVIII 6, XXVIII 9
multicostula, *Papyridea* XXX 213
multilineata, *Parvilucina* XXI 74, XXII 96, XXVII 97, XXVII 173
multiliratus multiliratus, *Conus* XXVI 11, XXVI 12
multiportifera, *Propontocypris* XXI 145
multirugata, *Ptychosalpinx* XXVII 176
multirugatum, *Ptychosalpinx* XXVII 99
multistriatum, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 33
Munseyella
minuta XXI 151
Muracypraea XXIV 16, XXX 150
cayapa XXX 150
henekeni XXX 153
"henekeni" XXX 150, XXX 152
Murex XXI 13, XXIII 6, XXVI 49, XXIX 27, XXIX 80
abyssicola XXV 105
acanthopterus XXV 18, XXV 57
aciculatus XXIX 76
adamsii XXV 64
adelosus XXIII 92
aguayoi XXIII 92
alabaster XXV 64
alabastrum XXV 64
alatus XXV 4
aldrichi XXIII 92
alfredensis XXV 35, XXVI 140
alveatus XXVI 139
ambiguus XXI 25
amplius XXIII 92
angelus XXV 105
angulatus XXV 30, XXV 36
anniae XXIII 21, XXV 2
antillarum XXIII 51
approximatus XXIII 92
arenarius XXIII 92
argo XXIII 37
ariomus XXV 105
armatus XXIV 88, XXV 25
articulatus XXIII 51
asper XXV 8
aspinosus XXVI 157
atlantis XXI 32, XXV 26
beauui XXIII 92

- bellegladeensis* XXI 14, XXIII 22
bellus XXIII 10, XXIII 14
bicolor XXV 72
blainvillei XXVI 33, XXVI 51
blakeanus XXIII 23
branchi XXIII 92
brasiliensis XXIII 92
brassica XXI 28
brevifrons XXIII 92
briskasii XXIII 54
bufonius XXX 105
burnsii XXV 16, XXVI 98
burryi XXIII 92
cabritii XXI 18, XXIII 23
cailleti XXIII 92
calcar XXIII 54
calcitraba XXIII 92, XXV 25
calcitrapoides XXV 24
carbonnieri XXIII 8
carnicolor XXV 105, XXIX 30
cellulosa XXVI 122
cellulosus leviculus XXVI 108
centrifuga XXIX 81
chipolanus XXIII 92
chrysostoma XXI 17, XXII 126, XXIII 13, XXIII 56
chrysostoma var. XXIII 56
chrysostomus XXIII 13
ciboney XXIII 92
cichoreum XXI 22, XXIII 70
citrinus XXIII 17
clausii XXIII 37
clenchi XXV 24
coccineus XXVI 128
colei XXIII 92
collatus XXV 105
compactus XXIII 92
conradi XXVI 94, XXIX 96
consuela XXIII 92
cornurectus XXIII 93
corallinus XXIX 75
costatus XXIII 93
cracherodi XXIII 17
crassiliratus XXV 60
crispangula XXVI 119
cristatus XXVI 52
dasus XXIII 93, XXX 212
davisi XXIII 93
decussatus XXVI 140
delicatus XXIII 93
denegatus XXIII 93
dilectus XXIII 93
dipsacus XXI 37
domingensis XXIII 50, XXIX 67
donmoorei XXI 14, XXII 126, XXIII 18
dormani XXIII 93
ducalis XXI 28
dujardinioides XXIII 93
ednae XXV 50
edwardsi XXIX 76
elegans XXIII 55
elenensis XXI 18
eliseoduartei XXV 30
engonatus XXIII 93
erinaceus XXIX 71
erosus XXVI 139
exiguus XXI 38, XXVI 94
exquisitus XXVI 119
eurypteron XXI 41
facetus XXVI 157
faciatus XXIX 72
falcatus XXI 41
festivus XXIX 81
fimbriatus XXV 57
finlayi XXIII 51
florifer XXIII 93
florifer arenarius XXIII 30
folidodes XXIII 93
formosus XXIII 50
fulvescens XXIII 93
funafutiensis XXV 35
funiculatus XXI 16, XXIII 9
galapaganus XXI 32
gambiensis XXV 21
garciai XXIII 10
gardnerae XXIII 41, XXX 212
gatunensis XXV 40
gaza XXIX 81
gilletteorum XXV 82
gilli XXI 17
giselae XXVI 140
globosa XXI 21
globosus XXIII 93
glyptus XXVI 112
gosportensis XXIII 74
grandispinosa XXV 105
gundlachi XXIII 51
gustaviensis XXIII 93
haustellum XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 8
helenae XXV 20
hexagonus XXI 34, XXVI 57, XXVI 68
hexagonus cxytata XXI 34, XXVI 57
hidalgoi XXI 37, XXVI 102
hystricinus XXV 40
imbricatus XXIII 37
imperialis XXI 21, XXIII 56
imperialis var. A XXIII 56
incertum XXIII 35
inermis XXV 80
infrequens XXIII 93
intermedius XXVI 136, XXVI 139
interserratus XXV 50
jamaicensis XXVI 122
kellumi XXIX 79

- kostajana* XXVI 122
kugleri XXIII 93
laciniatus XXI 41
lappa XXI 37
larvaecosta XXVI 119
latifolius XXV 9
leviculus XXVI 108
lindajoycae XXIII 21
lividus XXI 16
lividus tricornis XXI 16
lugubris XXIX 118
macgintyi XXVI 104
macropterus XXI 40, XXIX 81
maculatus XXIII 7, XXV 95
magellanicus XXVI 51
mantelli XXVI 94, XXIX 97
marcoensis XXIII 17
margaritensis XXI 21, XXIII 56
marksi XXIII 93
matthewsensis XXV 106
medicago XXI 37
messorius XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 9
messorius gustaviensis XXIII 10
mexicanus XXIII 93
micromeris XXVI 158
migus XXIII 93
miliaris XXI 42
millvillensis XXIII 93
minuscula XXVI 94
mississippiensis XXIII 57
morulus XXV 24
motacilla XXIII 93
narcoensis XXIII 17
nassa XXIX 129
nicholsi XXIII 93
nigrescens XXI 16, XXIII 9
nigritus XXI 25
nitidus XXI 25
nodatus XXIII 51
nuceus XXVI 132
nuttalli XXIX 80
nuttingi XXV 106
oblongus XXVI 122
octogonus XXI 36, XXVI 80
oculatus XXIII 93
olssoni XXI 13, XXIII 93
oregonia XXV 106
ostrearum XXV 106
oxytata XXI 34, XXVI 158
palmarosae XXIII 24
pauperculus XXV 106
pauxillus XXVI 58
pazi XXI 32, XXIV 87, XXV 25, XXV 32
pennae XXIII 12
percoides XXIII 53
pereger XXVI 52
perlongus XXV 17
peyroti XXVI 122
phaneus XXV 9
phyllopterus XXV 17
pinnatus XXV 4, XXVI 140, XXX 204
planiliratus XXV 57
plicatus XXI 18
polynematicus XXI 17, XXII 112, XXII 126, XXIII 93, XXVI 3
pomiformis XXIII 93
pomum XXIII 69
praepauxillus XXVI 158
pudicus XXIII 79, XXV 94
pudoricolor XXIII 28
pulcher XXIII 48
puntagordanum XXVI 158
purpuratus XXIII 93
pygmaeus XXV 9, XXV 10
pyknos XXIII 93
queenslandicus XXIII 6
quirosensis XXIII 94
radicatus XXI 38, XXVI 94
radix XXI 24, XXIII 71
ramosus XXI 21, XXVIII 119
rectirostris XXI 14
recurvirostris XXI 13, XXIII 9, XXIX 67
recurvirostris delicatus XXIII 17
recurvirostris sallasi XXIII 22
rhyssus XXIX 81
rhysus XXIX 81
riparius XXIII 94
rovasendae XXV 17
rubidus XXIII 17
rubridentatus XXV 17
rufirupicolus XXV 106
rufus XXIII 94
sabinola XXV 106
salebrosus XXI 42
sallasi XXIII 22
salleanus XXIII 94
samui XXIII 10
scalarinus XXV 59
scalaroides XXV 59
scorpio XXVI 119
scrobilator XXX 105
secundus XXV 57
senegalensis XXIII 37
septemnarius XXIII 72
sexangula XXV 106
sexcostata XXIII 93
shilohensis XXVI 95
shilohensis burnsi XXVI 98
silvaticus XXV 106
similis XXIII 94
simplex XXV 106, XXVI 72
simplex aspinosus XXVI 71
sirat XXIII 94
solidus XXVI 126

- spectrum* XXIII 28
spectrum incertum XXIII 35
spinicosta XXIII 78
spinicostatas XXIII 79
spinulosa XXV 45
springeri XXIII 94
stetopus XXIII 94
strausi XXI 24
subdecussatus XXVI 140
suboblongus XXVI 122
sunderlandi XXIII 24
superbus XXIII 62
supernus XXIII 94
surinamensis XXIII 6, XXV 95
sutilis XXII 126, XXIII 9
tatei XXVI 119
tenuivaricosus XXIII 54
textilis XXVI 118
thompsoni XXIII 94
tingarus XXIII 94
toreia XXIII 48
toupiollei XXIII 94
triangularis XXIII 40
tribulus XXI 13, XXIII 6
tricornis XXI 18
trilineatus XXIII 49
triqueter XXIII 69
tristichus XXV 8, XXV 10, XXV 17
tritonopsis XXIII 93
trophoniformis XXIII 41
tryoni XXIII 24
turbinatus XXV 192
umbrifer XXIX 90
vaginatus XXVI 89
vanuxemi XXIII 94, XXV 36
vanuxemi silvaticus XXV 36
vaughani XXIII 6, XXV 106
veatchi XXIII 94, XXV 106
venezuelanus XXIII 94
violetae XXV 2
virginiae XXIX 80
vitulinus XXI 42
weisbordi XXV 106
wernerii XXV 29
williamsi XXII 137, XXIII 6, XXIII 76
woodringi XXIII 51
yaquensis XXIII 94
yaquensis cf. XXIII 48
yumurinus XXIII 94
zelandicus XXI 29, XXIV 87, XXV 22
- Murex (Aaronia)*
strausi XXIII 80
- Murex (Bathymurex)*
atlantis XXI 32
- Murex (Cerostoma)*
nuttalli XXI 39, XXII 113
- Murex (Chicoreus)*
brevifrons XXIII 34
crispangula XXVI 119
larvaecosta XXVI 119
micromeris XXVI 128
- Murex (Favartia)*
cellulosus XXVI 104, XXVI 122
cellulosus leviculus XXVI 108
cellulosus nuceus XXVI 132
intermedius XXVI 139
macgintyi XXVI 104
micromeris XXVI 128
puntagordanum XXVI 114
- Murex (Haustellum)*
adelosus XXIII 17
gilli XXIII 12
messorius XXIII 9
pennae XXIII 12
polynematicus XXI 14, XXI 17, XXII 112, XXIII 13
recurvirostris XXI 13, XXI 14
RUTHAE XXI 14, **XXI 18**
sp. XXIII 16
wilsoni sp. aff. XXIII 16
- Murex (Murex)* XXIII 6
aguayoi XXIII 55
anniae XXIII 21
anniae bellegladeensis XXIII 22
antillarum XXIII 50
beauii XXIII 53
blakeanus XXIII 23
branchi XXIII 53
cabritii XXIII 23
cailleti XXIII 55
cailleti kugleri XXIII 55
chipolanus XXIII 40
chrysostoma XXIII 13
chrysostomus XXIII 13
ciboney XXIII 49
consuelae XXIII 46
domingensis XXIII 50
donmoorei XXIII 18
gardnerae XXIII 41
gilli XXI 17, XXIII 12
gilli polynematicus XXI 17, XXII 112, XXIII 13
maculatus XXIII 7
messorius XXIII 9
motacilla XXIII 54
nicholsi XXIII 41
olssoni XXIII 14, XXIII 18
pennai XXIII 12
polynematicus XXI 17, XXII 112, XXIII 12, XXVI 3
pulcher XXIII 46
quirosensis XXIII 40
recurvirostris XXI 13, XXIII 10
recurvirostris quirosensis XXIII 40

- recurvirostris recurvirostris* XXI 14, XXIII 10
rubidus XXIII 17
surinamensis XXIII 6
thompsoni XXIII 53
toreia XXIII 48
tryoni XXIII 24
woodringi XXIII 9
yaquensis XXIII 48
yumurinus XXIII 49
Murex (Murexiella)
glyptus XXVI 112
hidalgoi XXVI 102
leviculus XXVI 110
macgintyi XXVI 104
macgintyi facetus XXVI 98
Murex (Ocinebra)
nuceus XXVI 132
Murex (Panamurex)
gilletteorum XXV 82
Murex (Paziella)
actinophorus XXI 30, XXV 25
Murex (Phyllonotus)
brassica XXI 28
compactus XXIII 25
cornurectus XXIII 33
gatunensis XXVI 3
hystricinus XXV 37
lappa XXI 37
micromeris XXVI 128
nigritus XXI 25
nitidus XXI 25
praepauxillus XXVI 56
pomum XXI 21, XXIII 69
Murex (Phyllonotus, sect. Favartia)
mantelli XXVI 94
Murex (Poiriera)
corniculatus XXV 48
hystricinus XXV 37
oregonia XXIX 67
Murex (Pteronotus)
grandispinosa XXV 16
macropterus XXIX 86
textilis XXVI 118
Murex (Pteropurpura)
aguilari XXIX 84
bequaerti XXIX 86
textilis XXVI 118
Murex (Pterorhysis)
conradi XXIX 94
umbrifer XXIX 90
Murex (Pterorytis)
umbrifer XXIX 90
Murex (Pterynotus-Pteropurpura)
bequaerti XXIX 86
Murex (Risomurex)
deformis XXVI 76
Murex (Siratus)
beauii XXIII 53
denegatus XXIII 40
senegalensis XXIII 53
springeri XXIII 52
triangularis XXIII 40
Murex (Subpterynotus)
textilis XXVI 118
Murex (Trophon)
weneri XXV 29
Murex (Vitularia)
salebrosus XXI 42
murex, Daphnellopsis XXIX 39
murex, Lindapterys XXIX 39
Murexiella XXI 37, XXIII 70, XXVI 93
crispangula XXVI 119
edwardpauli XXVI 113
fasciatus XXVI 98
glypta XXVI 112
hidalgoi XXVI 102
hilli XXVI 115
humilis XXVI 94
iemanja XXVI 108, XXVI 113
kalafuti XXVI 116
keenae XXVI 94
lappa XXI 26, XXI 37, XXVI 94
laurae XXVI 104
leonardhilli XXVI 104
levicula XXVI 110
macgintyi XXVI 104
n. sp. XXVI 115, XXVI 116
norrisi XXVI 94
radwini XXVI 84
shilohensis XXVI 95, XXVII 175
taylorae XXVI 116
vittata XXVI 117
Murexiella (Murexiella) XXVI 93
calhounensis XXVI 119
crispangula XXVI 119
edwardpauli XXVI 98, XXVI 113
faceta XXVI 98
glypta XXVI 108, XXVI 112
graceae XXVI 98, XXVI 115
hidalgoi XXVI 96, XXVI 102
hilli XXVI 100, XXVI 115
kalafuti XXVI 110, XXVI 116
levicula XXVI 108, XXVI 110
macgintyi XXVI 102, XXVI 104, XXIX 67
macgintyi faceta XXVI 98
mantelli XXVI 94, XXVI 96
PARVULA XXVI 96, XXX 212
petiti XXVI 110, XXVI 115
PETUCHI XXVI 100, XXVI 106
puntagordanum XXVI 110, XXVI 114
shilohensis XXVI 95, XXVI 96
sp. XXVI 94
species XXVI 100, XXVI 110

- STEPHENSÆ XXVI 100, XXVI 107**
taylorae XXVI 100, XXVI 116
vaughani XXVI 94, XXVI 96
veracruzana XXVI 110, XXVI 112
Murexiella (*Subpterynotus*) XXVI 118
textilis XXV 41, XXVI 117, XXVI 118, XXX 212
Murexsul XXI 36, XXIII 70, XXVI 60, XXVI 80, XXIX 72
AMPHILOGOS XXVI 85, XXVI 86
aradasii XXI 37
COMPTULUS XXVI 82, XXVI 84
dipsacus XXI 37
emipowlusi XXVI 86
harasewychi XXI 36, XXVI 85, XXVI 86
interserratus XXV 50
jacquelinae XXI 37
medicago XXI 37
mimicus XXVI 81, XXVI 82
NANISSIMUS XXVI 81, XXVI 82, XXX 212
octogonus XXI 37, XXVI 86
oxossi XXI 37
PITTI XXI 26, XXI 37
planiliratus XXVI 85
sp. XXV 50
species XXVI 81, XXVI 82, XXVI 86, XXVI 88
thalmanni XXI 37, XXVI 82
zonatus XXV 50
MURICACEA XXI 13, XXII 112, XXII 119, XXIII 6, XXIV 87, XXV 169, XXVI 49, XXX 204
Muricanthus XXI 24, XXIII 71
ambiguus XXI 25, XXIII 78
callidinus XXI 25
fulvescens XXIII 78
hertweckorum XXI 24, XXIII 78
radix XXI 25
trippae XXV 2, XXV 191, XXV 193
MURICIDAE XXI 13, XXII 19, XXII 25, XXII 112, XXII 119, XXII 123, XXIII 6, XXIII 121, XXIV 3, XXIV 87, XXV 4, XXV 170, XXVI 49, XXVIII 119, XXIX 28, XXIX 67, XXIX 70, XXX 132, XXX 204, XXX 212
Muricidea XXV 92, XXVI 51
alacquaensis XXV 105
attenuata XXV 105
burnsi XXVI 98
clarksvillensis XXV 105
conradi XXV 105
floridana attenuata XXV 86
floridana libertienseis XXV 88
hexagonus XXI 34, XXVI 57
libertienseis XXV 106
philippiana XXV 94, XXVI 90
shilohensis XXVI 95
striata XXV 92, XXVI 89
Muricidea (*Vitularia*)
salebrosa XXI 42
muriciformis, *Eupleura* XXII 116, XXII 118, XXIX 152
muriciformis, *Xymenopsis* XXX 85
muricina, *Turbinella* XXV 48
MURICINAE XXI 13, XXII 112, XXIII 1, XXIV 87, XXV 2, XXVIII 119, XXIX 27, XXIX 133
Muricites
pygmaus XXV 9
MURICOIDEA XXVIII 124, XXIX 136, XXX 78
muricoides, *Fusus* XXVI 78
muricoides, *Ocenebra* XXIX 72
muricoides, *Ocenebra* (*Ocenebrina*) XXVI 78
muricoides, *Ocenebra* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 78
muricoides, *Risomurex* XXVI 78
MURICOPSINAE XXI 33, XXVI 49, XXIX 27
Muricopsis XXI 33, XXV 92
aliceae XXVI 147
armata XXVI 52
armatus XXI 36
blainvillei XXVI 60
chiarae XXVI 71
crassicosta XXVI 72
duffy XXVI 60, XXVI 64
gilbertharrisii XXVI 73
heilprini XXV 105
hexagonus XXI 34, XXVI 57
huberti XXVI 60
jaliscoensis XXVI 52
laccapoia XXV 106
lyonsi XXI 34, XXVI 57
necocheanus XXVI 80
nicocheana XXVI 80
nicocheanus XXVI 80
omanensis XXVI 71
oxossi XXI 36, XXVI 144
oxytata XXI 26, XXI 34, XXVI 57
oxytatus XXI 34, XXVI 57
pauxilla XXVI 52
philippiana XXV 93
poeyi XXV 93
praepauxilla XXVI 56
praepauxillus XXVI 56
praepauxillus sp. cf. XXVI 54
pudicus XXV 93
quisqueyensis XXVI 56
richardbinghami XXVI 147
roseus XXVI 78
scabrosa XXVI 53
schrammi XXVI 77

- skoglundae* XXVI 52
sp. XXVI 64
sunderlandi XXVI 66
tulensis XXVI 52
vistaensis XXI 36, XXIII 71, XXVI 52
warreni XXVI 64
zeteki XXVI 52
zylmanae XXVI 66
Muricopsis (Murexsul)
sp. XXVI 88
Muricopsis (Muricopsis) XXVI 51
huberti XXVI 60, XXVI 64
JOSEI XXVI 66, **XXVI 69**
MARCUSI XXVI 66, **XXVI 70**
oxytata XXVI 57, XXVI 58, XXVI 60, XXVI 62
PEREXIGUA XXVI 62, **XXVI 68**
praepauxilla XXVI 54, XXVI 56
praepauxillus sp. cf. XXX 212
quisqueyensis XXVI 54, XXVI 56
quisqueyensis sp. cf. XXVI 54, XXVI 57
species XXVI 54
SHIRLEYAE XXVI 53, XXVI 54, XXX 212
scabrosa XXVI 53, XXVI 54
sunderlandi XXVI 66
warreni XXVI 64
zylmanae XXVI 62, XXVI 66
Muricopsis (Risomurex) XXVI 71, XXIX 32, XXIX 72
aspinosa XXVI 71, XXVI 74
caribbaea XXVI 74, XXVI 78
caribbaeus XXVI 78
crassicosta XXVI 72, XXVI 74, XXX 212
deformis XXVI 74, XXVI 76
galbensis XXVI 73, XXVI 74
gilbertharrisi XXVI 73, XXVI 74
necocheanus XXVI 80
n. sp. XXVI 79
rosea XXVI 74, XXVI 78
schrammi XXVI 74, XXVI 77
withrowi XXVI 74, XXVI 79, XXIX 36
Muricopsis (?Risomurex)
necocheana XXVI 74, XXVI 80
Murithais XXI 29, XXIII 71
MURRAYI, *Phalium (Tylocassis)* **XXIX 46**, **XXIX 50**
Murrayina
barclayi XXVII 64
mus, *Cypraea* XXIV 16, XXX 150
mus, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 19
muscosus, *Aequipecten* XXX 161
Musculium
partumeium XXVIII 64, XXVIII 79
transversum XXVIII 65
Musculus (Planimodiola)
disinflatas XXX 213
Musculus (Ryanella)
lateralis praelateralis XXX 213
mutabilis, *Aurania* XXVII 99
mutica, *Olivella* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
MYALINIDAE XXIII 100
MYODAKRYOTIDAE XXIII 114
Myodakryotus XXIII 114
Myophoriaemorphis XXIII 117
MYOPHORIIDAE XXIII 107
Myrakeena XXIII 104
myrakeenae, *Dermomurex (Takia)* XXV 80
Myrica XXVIII 108
Mysella
stantoni XXVII 173
Mystaponda XXIV 28
MYTILIDAE XXII 19, XXIII 99, XXX 213
Mytilopsis
ermiocenicus XXX 214
Mytilidesmatella XXIII 116
- N**
- Nacella* XXX 62
Nacella (Patinigera)
deaurata XXX 62
deaurata aff. XXX 62, XXX 64
NACELLINAE XXX 62
Nakanotrigonia XXIII 107
Namamurex XXIX 71
nana, *Teinostoma* XXVII 174
nanaplata nanna, *Venericardia (Venericor)* XXII 106
Nanlingella XXIII 101
NANISSIMUS, ?*Murexsul* **XXVI 81**, **XXVI 82**, **XXX 212**
Nannippus XXII 37
minor XXII 37, XXII 39
peninsulatus XXII 38, XXVIII 102
phlegon XXII 38
Nanostrea XXIII 104
Nanotrigonia XXIII 107
napolina, *Trivia* XXIV 50
Naquetia XXIII 69
narcoensis, *Murex* XXIII 17
Narona XXIX 148
barystoma XXIX 148
Naronia XXIII 114
nassa, *Leucozonia* XXIX 130
nassa, *Murex* XXIX 129
NASSARIIDAE XXVIII 44, XXIX 136, XXX 88
NASSARIINAE XXIX 136
Nassarina XXIX 27
combellata XXIX 29
grayi XXIX 29
trachea XXIX 32
Nassarina (Nassarina)

- grayi* XXIX 29
Nassarius XXI 4, XXIX 136
albus XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
babylonica XXIX 138
babylonicus XXIX 137
complanatus XXIX 137
consenoides XXVII 99, XXVII 176
consensus XXII 79
cornellianus XXVII 176
exsarsus XXIX 138
iodes XXIX 137
moestus XXIX 137
quadrulatus XXVII 99, XXVII 176
repetiti XXIX 136
smithianus XXVII 176
sp. XXI 78
tegula XXIX 137
tiarula XXIX 137
vibex XXVII 176, XXIX 137
Nassarius (*Nassarius*)
MCMAKINI XXIX 137, XXIX 139
repetiti XXIX 136, XXIX 139
Nassarius (*Profundinassa*)
thielei XXIX 137, XXIX 139
Nassarius (*Uzita*)
hylus XXIX 138, XXIX 139
mastus XXIX 138, XXIX 139
nasuta cf., *Venericardia* XXVII 134
natchitochensis, *Titanocarcinus* XXIX 24
Natica XXV 130
alabaster XXV 116
andersoni XXV 126
anderssoni XXV 126
bolus XXVI 3
broderipiana XXV 131
brunneolinea XXV 130
canrena XXV 130, XXVIII 41
caneloensis XXV 131
caroliniana XXV 114
coronis XXV 122
galapagosa XXV 119
elenae XXV 134
entrerriana XXVIII 44
guppiana XXV 134, XXVI 3
guppyana XXV 134
inexpectans XXV 130
intemerata XXV 116
isabellana XXVIII 41
livida XXVIII 42
limbata XXVIII 42
marochiensis XXVIII 41
othella XXV 131
otis XXV 119
pabloensis XXV 126
panamaensis XXV 119
plicatella XXVII 99, XXVII 175
pusilla XXII 79
reclusiana XXV 123
sp. XXVII 151
subclausa XXV 115
sulcata XXV 134
unimaculata XXV 119
vitellus XXV 130
Natica (*Cochlis*)
scethra XXV 130
Natica (*Natica*) XXV 130, XXVIII 40
bolus XXVI 3, XXVI 4, XXVIII 41
BORELLOI XXVIII 41, XXVIII 42
ella XXV 123
inexpectans XXV 128, XXV 130
PASTOREI XXVIII 40, XXVIII 42
scethra XXV 130
Natica (*Naticarius*)
guppyana XXV 134
othella burica XXV 130
scethra XXV 128, XXV 130
scethra burica XXV 132
Natica (*Neverita*)
pabloensis XXV 126
recluziana andersoni XXV 126
Natica (*Stigmaulax*) XXV 131
broderipiana XXV 131, XXV 132
guppiana XXV 132, XXV 134, XXVI 3, XXVI 4
guppiana toulana XXV 134
guppyana XXV 134
landesiana XXV 132, XXV 135
NATICACEA XXV 114
Naticarius XXV 130
NATICIDAE XXV 114, XXVIII 39
NATICINAE XXV 130, XXVIII 40
NATICOIDEA XXVIII 39
Naucitoria XXIII 117
navis, *Cativella* XXI 149, XXII 63
NAVITUM, Calliostoma (Calliostoma) XXVIII 10, XXVIII 12
Nayadina XXIII 105, XXVII 153, XXVII 179
Nayadina (*Exputens*) XXVII 179
batequensis XXVII 179
llajasensis XXVII 179
ocalensis XXVII 179
sp. XXVII 146, XXVII 179, XXVII 180
Neaguites XXI 141, XXX 185
byramensis XXI 134, XXI 138, XXX 185, XXX 190
decoratus XXI 134, XXI 138, XXX 186
ferayi XXX 187
imprimatus XXI 124
inusiatus XXI 124, XXX 185, XXX 190
lamposus XXI 124, XXI 138, XXX 186
pertusus XXI 128
sp. A XXI 134, XXI 138
NEAGUITESINAE XXI 138, XXX 184

- Nearocytherura*
bananaformis XXI 151
nebulosa tessellata, *Littorina* XXX 64, XXX 66
necocheana, *Drupa* (*Durpa*) XXVI 80
necocheana, *Morula* XXVI 80
necocheana, *Muricopsis* (?*Risomurex*) XXVI 74, XXVI 80
necocheanus, *Muricopsis* XXVI 80
necocheanus, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 80
- Necronectes*
 sp. XXV 184
nectarea, *Phenacovolva* XXIX 142
neglecta, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV 60
neglecta, *Phyllocoma* XXV 60
negreetensis, *Crassatella* XXVII 140
negreetensis, *Crassatellites* XXVII 140
Nehedia XXIII 114
Neiloides XXIII 98
neimengguensis, *Echinonodosaria* XXV 144
Neithea XXIII 103
nelsoni, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 115
Nemkovella XXV 148
Neoaviculovulsa XXIII 101
Neobernaya XXIV 32
Neocaudites
pulcher XXI 151
pulchra XXI 147
scottae XXI 151
- Neochoerus*
dichroplax XXVIII 103
- Neoentolium* XXIII 102
- Neoeponides*
antillarum XXX 201
regularis XXX 201
- NEOGASTROPODA XXI 13, XXII 119, XXV 169, XXVI 3, XXVII 144, XXVIII 124, XXIX 53, XXIX 56, XXIX 136, XXX 204
- Neogloboquadrina*
acostaensis XXI 72
dutertrei XXX 202
humerosa XXI 72
- Neokilianina* XXV 148
Neolatirus XXIX 129
- Neolenticulina*
peregrina XXX 200
- NEOLEPTONIDAE XXIII 117
- Neomiodonoides* XXIII 110
- NEOMIODONTIDAE XXIII 110
- Neomonoceratina*
mediterranea XXI 151
- Neomorphotis* XXIII 101
- Neomurciella* XXV 148
butterlini XXV 148
- Neonuculites* XXIII 105
- Neopecten* XXIII 101
- Neosimnia* XXIV 40, XXIX 142
- neotripteris*, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 14
- Neovenerella* XXIII 111
- nephale*, *Metula* XXIV 97
- Nereis*
succinea XXI 79
- Nerita*
mammilla XXV 114
sulcata XXV 131
- NERITIDAE XXIII 130
- Neritina*
chipolana XXIII 130
- NERITOPSIDAE XXX 211
- Neritopsis*
vokesorum XXX 211
- neudorfensis*, *Uvigerina* XXV 149
- Neumayria* XXIII 110
- Neurarhytis* XXIX 88
marshalli XXIX 91
- neusensis*, *Balanus* XXII 94, XXII 98
- Neverita* XXV 123
bolivarensis XXVIII 40
duplicatus XXVII 99, XXVII 175
josephina XXV 123
reclusiana XXV 123
subporcana XXV 126
- Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXV 123, XXVIII 39
andersoni XXV 126
bolivarensis tapina XXVIII 39
didyma didyma XXV 126
- GROEBERI XXVIII 39, XXVIII 42**
KEIDELI XXVIII 40, XXVIII 42
pabloensis XXV 124, XXV 126, XXV 128
reclusiana XXV 123, XXV 124
reclusiana xena XXV 123, XXVII 39
- newberryensis*, *Miliola* XXI 132, XXI 134, XXX 184, XXX 188
- newberryensis*, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 134, XXX 184
- newberryi*, *Helisoma* XXII 51, XXII 52
- NEXUM**, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 63, XXIV 64, XXX 213
- nicaeensis*, *Simnia* XXIV 40
- nicholsi*, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38, XXIII 42
- nicholsi*, *Murex* XXIII 93
- nicholsi*, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 41
- nicocheana*, *Muricopsis* XXVI 80
- nicocheanum*, *Sistrum* XXVI 80
- nicocheanus*, *Muricopsis* XXVI 80
- nigra*, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) XXX 42
- nigra* aff., *Lithophaga* XXX 42
- nigrescens*, *Murex* XXI 16, XXIII 9
- nigritus*, *Hexaplex* XXI 24, XXV 192
- nigritus*, *Murex* XXI 25

- nigritus*, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 25
nipeensis, *Caudites* XXI 149
Nippononectes XXIII 103
Nipponopected XXIII 118
Nipponopecten XXIII 118
Nipponopholas XXIII 112
Nipponotrophon XXI 32, XXV 35
 galapaganus XXI 33
nitida, *Eupleura* XXII 116, XXII 120
nitida, *Nitidella* XXIX 56
Nitidella
 nitida XXIX 56
nitidella, *Depressiscula* XXVIII 38
nitidella aff., *Depressiscula* XXVIII 30, XXVIII 38
nitidus, *Murex* XXI 25
nitidus, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 25
nivea, *Crepidula* XXX 162
nivea, *Cypraea* XXIV 56
nivea glottidiarom, *Crepidula* XXX 162
Niveria XXIV 54
 chipolana chipolana XXIV 49
 pacifica XXIV 49
 pediculus pediculus XXIX 56
Niveria (*Niveria*) XXIV 54
CARLOTTAE XXIV 54, **XXIV 56**, XXX 212
 liltvedi XXIV 56
 nix XXIV 57
 pacifica XXIV 56
 suffusa XXIV 57
nix, *Niveria* (*Niveria*) XXIV 57
nix, *Trivia* XXIV 56
nobilis, *Architectonica* XXVI 2, XXVII 98
nobilis, *Architectonica* (*Architectonica*) XXVI 2, XXVI 4
nobilis karsteni, *Architectonica* XXVI 2
nobilis karsteni, *Architectonica* (*Architectonica*) XXVI 2
nobilis nobilis, *Architectonica* XXVI 2
nodatus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXI 16
nodatus, *Murex* XXIII 51
Nodipecten XXVII 65
 collierensis XXVII 70, XXVII 80, XXX 161
 peedensis XXVII 74, XXVII 80
Nodobolivinella XXV 148
 nodosa XXV 148
Nodonychia XXIII 100
Nodopelagia XXIX 130
nodosa, *Nodobolivinella* XXV 148
Nodosaria
 albatrossi XXX 201
 fusta XXX 201
 pyrulata XXX 200
nodulosa, *Attilosa* XXI 33, XXI 34
nodulosa, *Coralliophila* XXI 33
nodulosa, *Peristernia* XXI 33, XXV 92
nodulosa, *Purpura* XXIX 32
nodulosa, *Trachypollia* XXVI 78
nodulosum, *Cerithium* XXIX 153
Noemurciella XXV 148
Noetia
 incile XXVII 96, XXVII 173
 limula XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 66
 trigintinaria XXVII 96, XXVII 173
Noetia (*Eontia*)
 limula XXIII 79
NOETIIDAE XXIII 99
Nonion
 barleeanus XXX 201
 depressulum matagordanum XXV 164
 graniferum XXX 24
 jarvisi XXV 151
 septentrionalis XXV 142
Nonionella
 insecta XXX 23
Nonionides
 grateloupi XXX 201
Nordoneaera XXIII 113
norrisi, *Murexiella* XXVI 94
Nostolepis XXI 95
Notadusta XXIV 37
NOTIALE, *Ceratostoma* XXI 30, **XXI 40**, XXII 132, XXIX 80
Notobalanus XXII 2
Notoluponia XXIV 32
novangliae, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 34
novangliae aff., *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 34
nucea, *Favartia* XXVI 132
nucea, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 132
Nucella XXIX 71, XXX 126
 spirata XXIX 71
nuceus, *Favartia* XXVI 132
nuceus, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 130, XXVI 132
nuceus, *Murex* XXVI 132
nuceus, *Murex* (*Ocinebra*) XXVI 132
nuceus, *Tritonalia* XXVI 123
Nucinella
 chipolana XXX 213
nucleata, *Corbula* XXVII 98
nucleiformis, *Diplodonta* XXI 65, XXVII 173
nucleolata, *Pseudoschwagerina* XXV 152
Nucula XXVII 64
 proxima XXI 64, XXII 79, XXII 96, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
 sp. XXVII 150
 taphria XXI 74
nucula, *Diodora* XXVII 174
Nuculana

- acuta* XXI 78, XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98,
 XXVII 96, XXVII 173
concentrica XXI 74
sp. XXI 74
trumani XXVII 150
 NUCULANACEA XXIII 117
 NUCULANIDAE XXIII 98
 NUCULIDAE XXIII 98
Nuculodonta XXIII 97
 NUCULOIDA XXIII 97
nuculoides, *Semelina* XXVII 174
Nucundata XXIII 98
nuda, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
Nudechinus
 scotiopremnus XXX 45
NULLOI, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*)
 XXVIII 12, **XXVIII 21**
Numismoida XXIII 104
Nummulites XXVII 103
 panamensis XXVII 107
Nummulites (*Paleonummulites*)
 panamensis XXVII 106
Nutricula XXIII 111
nuttalli, *Ceratostoma* XXI 40
nuttalli, *Murex* XXIX 80
nuttalli, *Murex* (*Cerostoma*) XXI 39, XXII
 113
nuttingi, *Murex* XXV 106
nuttingi, *Paziella* XXV 34
nuttingi, *Poirieria* XXV 34
nuttingi, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 30, XXV
 34
nux, *Celatoconus* XXVII 176
nux, *Pisania* XXVII 99
Nymphoides XXVIII 107
Nyssa XXVIII 104
 NYSTIELLINAE XXVIII 38
- O**
- obeliscus*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV
 66, XXV 68
obesa, *Anachis* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98,
 XXVII 175
obesa, *Hemirobulina* XXX 200
obesa, *Marginula* XXX 200
obesus, *Typhis* XXI 44
obliquistriatus, *Cyclostremiscus* XXII 96,
 XXVII 174
obliquus, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
obliquus, *Globigerinoides* XXI 72
oblonga, *Succinea* XXVIII 66
oblongus, *Murex* XXVI 122
obrienae, *Morum* XXIX 141
obrussa, *Lymnaea* XXVIII 64
obsoleta, *Ilyanassa* XXX 90
obstricta, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
obtusa, *Aurinia* XXVII 176
ocalana, *Eucymba* XXVII 145
ocalana, *Miliola* XXI 136
ocalana, *Scaphella* (*Eucymba*) XXVII 145
ocalensis, *Nayadina* (*Exputens*) XXVII 179
occidentalis, *Circulus* XXX 67
occitanica, *Paracoskinolina* XXV 140
Occultocythereis
 angusta XXI 151, XXII 63
ocellata, *Leucozonia* XXIX 130
Ocenebra XXI 39, XXIX 27, XXIX 71
 curvicosta XXIX 74
 emipowlusi XXVI 86, XXIX 72
 erinaceus XXIX 72
 festivoidea XXIX 87
 hamata XXIX 90
 intermedia XXVI 139
 lappa XXI 37
 lugubris XXIX 74
 micromeris XXIX 72
 minirosea XXVI 130, XXIX 72
 muricoides XXIX 72
 rosea XXIX 72
 schrammi XXIX 72
 seftoni XXI 40
 striaeformis XXIX 74
Ocenebra (*Ocinebrina*)
 emipowlusi XXVI 86
 micromeris XXVI 128
 minirosea XXVI 128
 muricoides XXVI 78
Ocenebra (*Pterorhytis*)
 conradi XXIX 95
 umbrifer XXIX 90
Ocenebra (*Risomurex*)
 muricoides XXVI 78
Ocenebrina XXIX 76
 OCENEBRINAE XXIX 27, XXIX 133,
 XXIX 70, XXX 126
ochlockoneensis, *Pecten* XXVII 70
ochlockoneensis leensis, *Pecten* XXVII 70
ochlockoneensis violae, *Pecten* XXVII 72
Ochotochlamys XXIII 103
Ocinebra XXIX 72
 alta XXVI 124, XXVI 126
 alveata XXVI 139
 cellulosa XXVI 123
 intermedia XXVI 123
 intermedia alta XXVI 123
 levicula XXVI 123
Ocinebra (*Favartia*)
 alta XXVI 122
 cellulosa XXVI 108, XXVI 122
 cellulosa levicula XXVI 108
 intermedia alta XXVI 122
Ocinebrellus XXI 41, XXIX 70
 aduncus XXIX 90

- inornatum* XXIX 90
Ocinebrina XXIX 76
aciculata XXIX 76
bicostata XXIX 78
edwardsi XXIX 76
emipowlusi XXVI 86
gracillima XXIX 76
interfossa XXIX 76
lurida XXIX 76
FRANCESAE XXIX 76, **XXIX 78**
scalaris XXIX 76
sublavata XXIX 76, XXIX 79
OCTOCORALLIA XXVI 35
octocostatum, *Dentalium* XXVIII 53
octogonus, *Murex* XXI 36, XXVI 80
octogonus, *Murexsul* XXI 37, XXVI 86
Octoporia XXIII 113
oculana, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 136
oculatus, *Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)* XXIII 64, XXIII 69
oculatus, *Murex* XXIII 93
oculatus, *Phyllonotus* XXIII 69
Oculina XXVIII 91, XXX 34
n. sp. XXX 31, XXX 36
smithi XXX 37
Odontaspis
sp. XXVII 100
Odontocymbiola XXX 91
americana XXX 91
cleryana XXX 91
magellanica XXX 91
PARDELENSIS XXX 91, XXX 92
subnodosa XXX 91
ODONTOCYMBIOLINAE XXX 91
Odontogryphea
thirsae XXX 6
Odontopolys XXIX 118
compsorhytes XXIV 89, XXIV 90
ODONTOPURPURA XXIX 87
Odostomia
conoidea XXII 96
sp. XXII 96, XXVII 177
Odostomia (Evalea)
diaphana XXVII 177
Odostomia (Chrysallida)
granulata XXVII 177
Odostomia (Menestho)
miliun XXVII 177
Odostomia (Odostomia)
turbinopsis XXVII 177
Oguranodonta XXIII 106
ogygium, *Cymatium* XXII 137
okeechobensis, *Fasciolaria* XXVII 8
okinawaensis, *Coronatoplanulina* XXV 143
Okinawanoarca XXIII 99
olgae, *Pazdroella* XXV 149
OLIGOCOSTATA, *Hipponix* XXVIII 5, XXVIII 6, XXX 73
OLIGOPYGOIDA XXX 44
Oliva XXI 8, XXX 207
canaliculata XXVII 99, XXVII 176
carolinensis XXVII 176
gatunensis XXVI 4
ispidula XXX 207
liodes XXX 208
lisa XXVI 6
martensii XXX 208
paxillus XXX 207
platensis XXX 91
prisca XXX 91
sayana XXX 109, XXX 111
valens XXX 207
Oliva (Oliva)
blowi XXX 213
gatunensis XXVI 4, XXVI 6
lisa XXVI 6
vokesorum XXX 213
waltoniana calhouensis XXX 213
Oliva (Omogymna)
FARLEYENSIS XXX 207, XXX 209, XXX 213
liodes XXX 209
paxillus XXX 209
valens XXX 208
oliva, *Voluta* XXX 207
Olivancillaria XXX 91
auricularia XXX 92
auricularia plata XXX 94
brasiliiana XXX 92
carcellesi XXX 92
FRACASSOENSIS XXX 91, XXX 92
prisca XXX 91
teaguei XXX 92
urceus XXX 92
uretai XXX 94
uretai aff. XXX 92, XXX 94
Olivella XXX 94
ancillariaeformis XXVII 176
carolinae XXVII 99, XXVII 176, XXX 95
FRACASSOENSIS XXX 92, **XXX 94**
mutica XXVII 99, XXVII 176
plata XXX 95
plata aff. XXX 92, XXX 94
puelcha XXX 95
puelcha aff. XXX 92, XXX 94
sp. XXII 96, XXVII 176
Olivella (Callinax)
johnsoni XXX 213
Olivella (Mansfieldella)
pugilis XXIX 56
Olivella (Olivina)
bullata XXX 94
Olivella (Torolivá)
goliath XXX 94

- OLIVELLINAE XXIX 56, XXX 94
oliverai, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXV 38
 OLIVIDAE XXII 19, XXIX 56, XXX 91,
 XXX 207, XXX 213
oliviformis, *Bullata* XXVII 176
 OLIVINAE XXX 91, XXX 207
Olssonella XXIV 66
olssoni, *Cantharus* XXVIII 128
olssoni, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV
 61, XXV 70
olssoni, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
OLSSONI, *Eupleura* XXII 114
olssoni, *Haustellum* XXIII 14, XXIII 20
olssoni, *Murex* XXI 13, XXIII 93
olssoni, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 14, XXIII 18
olssoni, *Typhis* XXI 45
olssoni, *Vasum* XXIII 29
Omalogyra
sp. XXVII 174
omanensis, *Muricopsis* XXVI 71
Omogymna XXX 207
Oniscia
cancellatum XXIX 53
Oniscidia XXIX 53, XXIX 141
cancellata XXIX 141
oniscus, *Strombus* XXIX 53, XXIX 141
onyx, *Crepidula* XXX 74
Opaliopsis XXVIII 38
azelotes XXVIII 39
cania XXVIII 38
LINARESI XXVIII 30, XXVIII 38
Opeatostoma XXIX 130
Operculina XXX 28
catenula XXX 28
Opertochasma XXIII 117
Ophiomorpha XXVII 100
 OPISTOBRANCHIA XXX 96
Opterochasma XXIII 117
Orania XXIX 32
grayi XXIX 29
orbignyana, *Cypraea* (*Bernaya*) XXIV 19
orbignyana, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 19
orbignyana, *Tegula* XXX 63, XXX 64
orbignyana, *Trophon* XXX 79
orbita, *Buccinum* XXV 170
orbita, *Dicathais* XXV 171, XXV 172
orbita, *Thais* XXV 169
Orbitoides
malabarica XXV 151
strophiolata XXV 148
Orbitolina
texana XXX 121
orbitoliniformis, *Conicokurnubia* XXV 142
orbitolitoides, *Praesorites* XXX 201
Orbulina
universa XXI 72
Ordinatoceramus XXIII 101
Ordus XXI 99
oregonia, *Murex* XXV 106
oregonia, *Murex* (*Poirieria*) XXIX 67
oregonia, *Paziella* XXV 34, XXV 94
oregonia, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 30, XXV
 34, XXIX 68
Orestella XXIII 117
Orestia XXIII 117
Orionina XXI 148
bradyi XXI 145
ebanksi XXI 150
reticulata XXI 150
serrulata XXI 145, XXII 63
similis XXI 148
vaughani XXII 63
ornata, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XXX 211
ornatissima reticulata, *Cythereis* XXI 151
Orthaulax XXII 15
gabbi XXIX 60
 ORTHONOTIDAE XXIII 112
orthonotum, *Echinocardium* XXVII 100,
 XXVII 177, XXX 160
Orthovertella XXVI 30
ORYZAGRANA, *Simnia* (*Simnialena*)
 XXIV 45, XXIV 46, XXX 211
Oryzoconcha XXIII 97
Osachila XXIX 11
Osmunda XXVIII 107
Osoina XXIII 109
 OSTRACODA XXI 143, XXII 61, XXVI 35
Ostrea XXII 28, XXVI 16
compressirostra XXVII 97, XXVII 173,
 XXX 161
crenulamarginata XXII 30
cynthiae XXVI 20
disparilis XXI 65, XXVIII 100
duvali XXVI 18
edulis XXVI 16
haitensis XXII 110, XXVII 82
kochae XXVI 20
locklini XXI 65, XXI 66, XXVII 97
meridionalis XXVII 82
multicostata XXVI 16
pulaskensis XXII 31
raveneliana XXI 66
sculpturata XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98,
 XXVII 173, XXX 161
sp. XXI 65
strictiplicata XXVI 16
tamiamiensis XXVII 82
tamiamiensis monroensis XXVII 82
thirsae XXX 6, XXX 21
turkestanensis XXVI 16
villei XXVI 22
westi XXV 158
Ostrea (*Ostrea*)
moussoulensis XXVI 16

- Ostrea* (subgenus?)
POPAENSIS XXVI 20, XXVI 22, XXVI 24
Ostrea (*Turkostrea*) XXVI 16
duvali XXVI 18, XXVI 20
ESCONDIDA XXVI 18, **XXVI 20**, XXVI 24
strictiplicata XXVI 17, XXVI 18, XXVI 20
OSTREACEA XXIII 105, XXVI 16
ostrearum, *Calotrophon* XXV 86, XXVII 99
ostrearum, *Murex* XXV 106
ostrearum conradi, *Calotrophon* XXV 86, XXV 88
OSTREIDAE XXII 19, XXVI 16, XXX 213
OSTREINA XXVI 16
OSTREINAE XXIII 104
Ostreinella XXIII 105
OSTREOIDA XXVII 130
Ostreopecten XXIII 104
Ostrea XXVIII 107
othella, *Natica* XXV 131
othella burica, *Natica* (*Naticarius*) XXV 130
otis, *Natica* XXV 119
otis, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 119, XXV 120
Ouamouia XXIII 108
oulotricha, *Chione* (*Chione*) XXX 214
ovalis, *Anadara* XXVII 67
Ovamaetra XXIII 109
ovata, *Cyprideis* XXI 150
ovata, *Gastrochaena* (*Rocellaria*) XXX 41
Ovatipsa XXIV 37
ovatus, *Marsupulinoides* XXV 148
Ovula
leathesi XXIV 40
loebbekeana XXIV 42
ovula, *Persicula* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
ovularia, *Cytherella* XXII 63
OVULIDAE XXIV 40, XXIX 142, XXX 154, XXX 211
OVULINAE XXIV 40
oxossi, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 142, XXVI 144
oxossi, *Murexsul* XXI 37
oxossi, *Muricopsis* XXI 36, XXVI 144
oxycona, *Marsonella* XXX 23
oxyrinchus desotoi, *Acipenser* XXX 161
oxytata, *Murex* XXI 34, XXVI 158
oxytata, *Muricopsis* XXI 26, XXI 34, XXVI 57
oxytata, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 57, XXVI 58, XXVI 60, XXVI 62
oxytatus, *Muricopsis* XXI 34, XXVI 57
OXYTOMIDAE XXIII 102
Oxytomoidea XXIII 100
oxum, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV 77, XXV 78
ozalpiensis, *Anatoliella* XXV 140
- P**
- pabloensis*, *Natica* XXV 126
pabloensis, *Natica* (*Neverita*) XXV 126
pabloensis, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXV 124, XXV 126, XXV 128
pacei, *Dermomurex* XXV 61
pacei, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 61, XXV 62
pacei, *Favartia* XXVI 126
pacei, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI 126, XXVI 132
Pachecoa
sp. XXVII 150
PACHYCARDIIDAE XXIII 107
pachycostata, *Ecphora* XXVII 83
Pachycymbiola XXX 90
pacifica, *Abyssotherma* XXV 139
pacifica, *Bolivina* XXII 62
pacifica, *Niveria* XXIV 49
pacifica, *Niveria* (*Niveria*) XXIV 56
pacifica, *Paracypris* XXII 63
pacifica, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
pacifica, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 105
pacificus, *Rhyncholampas* XXIX 62
Pacifimutilus XXIII 100
Pacimonotis XXIII 103
PACTILIS, *Turbo* (*Taenoturbo*) **XXVIII 113**, XXVIII 115, XXX 211
Pagodula XXVI 89, XXX 86
CARCELLESI XXX 86, XXX 88
carduelis XXX 87
carduelis aff. XXX 87, XXX 88
coulmanensis XXX 87
vaginatus XXX 80
pagodum, *Hemicerithium* XXX 211
"Paguristes"
WHEELERI XXIX 1, XXIX 4
pagurus, *Cancer* XXIX 18
palachei, *Bathysiphon* XXX 118
Palaciosa
vandenboldi XXII 63
Palaeocarpilius XXIX 20
Palaeoentolium XXIII 102
PALAEOMUTELIDAE XXIII 105
Palaeospiroplectamina
godini XXV 151
Palaeostraba XXIII 98
paleocenica, *Bilculinites* XXV 141
Paleodictyon XXIV 76
Paleolithopholas XXIII 114
Paleomayncina XXV 148
Paleomiliolina
costata XXV 147

- Paleopfenderina* XXV 149
Paleotextularia XXVI 30
palliata, *Rostellaria* XXIX 121
palliata, *Rostellaria* (*Calyptrophorus*) XXIX 121
palliata, *Rostellaria* (*Cyclomalops*) XXIX 121
pallidus, *Fuegotrophon* XXX 84
pallidus, *Polinices* XXV 123
Palmadusta
clandestina XXIV 34
lutea XXIV 34
ziczac XXIV 34
PALMAE XXVIII 107
palmaris, *Platysomus* XXI 102
palmarosae, *Murex* XXIII 24
palmeri, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41, XXVI 46
palmeri, *Glottidia* XXX 162
PALMERI, MARTINETTA XXX 173, XXX 174, XXX 177
palton, *Cytheropteron* (*Lobosocytheropteron*) XXI 153
Pamiropecten XXIII 103
panamaensis, *Natica* XXV 119
panamaensis, *Polinices* XXV 116
panamaensis, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 119, XXV 120
panamensis, *Acanthotrophon* XXI 22, XXI 39
panamensis, *Austrotrophon* XXI 38
panamensis, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
panamensis, *Cypropterina* (*Jenneria*) XXX 155
panamensis, *Jenneria* XXX 155
panamensis, *Jenneria* (*Jenneria*) XXX 150, XXX 155
panamensis, *Nummulites* XXVII 107
panamensis, *Nummulites* (*Paleonummulites*) XXVII 106
panamicus, *Cantharus* (*Muricanthus*) XXI 8
Panamurex XXV 40
carnicolor XXV 49
gatunensis XXV 32
recticanalis XXV 53, XXV 54
susankhanae XXV 38, XXV 44
velero XXV 53
Pandora
arenosa XXI 74
pandorae, *Cytherella* XXI 150
PANDORIDAE XXIII 113
pannosa, *Jugosocythereis* XXI 145
Panope XXIII 111
Panopea XXIII 111
chipolana XXX 214
floridana XXVII 98
goldfussi XXI 75, XXVII 98
reflexa XXVII 98, XXVII 174
pansyrta, *Astarte* (*Ashtarotha*) XXX 213
pantanelli, *Balanus* XXII 1
papillosa, *Eunicella* XXVI 36
Pappina XXV 149
Papyridea
miocica XXX 213
multicostula XXX 213
soleniformis sp. aff. XXVII 97
Parabolivina XXV 149
peruensis XXV 149
Parabornia XXIII 108
Paracoskinolina
occitanica XXV 140
Paracyathus
vaughani XXI 64, XXVII 100
Paracypris
franquesoides XXI 151
pacifica XXII 63
spp. XXI 146
Paracytherida XXI 145
altila XXI 146
edwardsi XXI 151
mucra XXVII 64
spp. XXI 145, XXII 63
tschoppi XXI 149, XXII 63
Paracytheroma
johnsoni XXI 151
stephensoni XXI 151
paradisi, *Sthenorytis* XXI 54
Paradoxipecten XXIII 101
Paradoxostoma
pequegnati XXI 151
sp. XXI 147
paraensis, *Phalium* XXIX 48
Parafusulina XXVII 103
Paragloborotalia
kugleri XXIV 93
mayeri XXIV 96
siakensis XXIV 96
Paragouldia XXIII 111
paraguanensis, *Cancellaria* (*Bivetiella*) XXIX 146
Parahyotissa XXIII 104
Parainoceramus XXIII 115
PARALLELODONTIDAE XXIII 99
Paralopatinia XXIII 99
Parametaria XXVIII 116
dupontii XXVIII 118
hertweckorum XXVIII 116
isiahispaniolae XXVIII 116
lindae XXVIII 116
lopezana XXVIII 116
prototypus XXVIII 116
schideri XXVIII 116
rutschi XXVIII 116
Parametaria (*Parametaria*) XXVIII 116

- BELLA XXVIII 116, XXVIII 117, XXX 212**
Paramorea XXIV 87
Paranditrigonia XXIII 107
paranensis, Crepidula XXX 74
paranensis, Littorina XXX 63
Paranesidea XXI 145
 arostrata XXI 151
 bensoni XXI 145
 bradyi XXI 151, XXII 63
 dimorpha XXI 146
 gigantea XXI 151
 harpago XXI 151
 laevicula XXI 151
 sp. XXI 146
 victrix XXI 146
Paranoetia XXIII 115
Parapachtraga XXIII 112
Parapholyx
 pusilla XXVIII 65
Parasalenia
 poehli XXX 45
Parasigalia XXV 149
Parastriostrea XXIII 104
Paratergatis
 longimanus XXIX 24
Paravalvulina XXV 149
 complicata XXV 149
PARDELENSIS, Ataxocerithium XXX 70, XXX 75
PARDELENSIS, Circulus XXX 64, XXX 66
PARDELENSIS, Dentalium XXVIII 49, XXVIII 50
PARDELENSIS, Megatebennus XXVIII 4, XXVIII 6
PARDELENSIS, Odotocymbiola XXX 91, XXX 92
PARDELENSIS, Vitrinella XXX 64, XXX 66
parilis, Cooperella XXVII 174
Parinoceramus XXIII 116
Parisis XXX 31
parkeri, Discorbis XXII 62
Parkerina XXV 154
parkinsoniana, Ammonia XXII 62
parthenopeum, Cymatium XXII 138
PARTHENOPIDAE XXIX 18
partumeium, Musculium XXVIII 64, XXVIII 79
parva, Fossaria XXVIII 64, XXVIII 72
parva, Pleuromeris XXVII 150
parvicostatus, Ecphora XXVII 83
Parvilucina
 crenulata XXVII 97, XXVII 173
 multilineata XXI 74, XXII 96, XXVII 97, XXVII 173
 trisulcata XXVII 173
Parvimusculium XXIII 111
parvissima, Basslerites XXI 150
Parviturboides
 sp. XXVII 174
Parvocythere
 sp. XXI 151
PARVULA, Murexiella (Murexiella) XXVI 96, XXX 212
Parvularugoglobigerina XXV 149
parvulus, Anachis XXVII 175
parvus, Gyraulus XXII 51, XXII 52, XXVIII 64, XXVIII 67
passus, Pectunculus XXVII 69
PASTOREI, Natica (Natica) XXVIII 40, XXVIII 42
patagiatus, Pterynotus XXV 14
patagiatus, Pterynotus (Pterynotus) XXV 14
Patagomusculium XXIII 111
patagonica, Tegula XXX 63
patagonicum, Dentalium XXVIII 50
patagonicum juliana, Dentalium XXVIII 49
PATAGONICUM, Dischides XXVIII 51, XXVIII 55
patagonicus, Trophon XXX 80
PATELLIDAE XXX 62
PATELLOIDA XXX 61
PATELLOIDEA XXVIII 5
Patinigera XXX 62
paucilirata, Cypraea XXIV 53
paucilirata, Dolichupis XXIV 54
paula, Tandonina XXV 153
Paulckella XXIII 107
paupercula, Aspella XXV 65
pauperculum varians, Aspella XXV 64
pauperculus, Dermomurex XXV 65
pauperculus, Dermomurex (Dermomurex) XXV 65
pauperculus, Murex XXV 106
pauxilla, Muricopsis XXVI 52
pauxillus, Murex XXVI 56
paxillus, Oliva XXX 207
paxillus, Oliva (Omogymna) XXX 209
pazdroae, Varsoviella XXV 154
Pazdroella XXV 149
 olgae XXV 149
pazi, Murex XXI 32, XXIV 87, XXV 25, XXV 32
pazi, Paziella XXV 33, XXV 94
pazi, Poirieria XXV 33, XXVI 90
pazi, Poirieria (Paziella) XXV 30, XXV 33
Paziella XXI 32, XXIV 87, XXV 25, XXV 94, XXVI 49
 atlantis XXV 32
 hystricina XXV 37

- fusinoides* XXV 105
lychnia XXV 106
nuttingi XXV 34
oregonia XXV 34, XXV 94
pazi XXV 33, XXV 94
stimpsonii XXV 37
Paziella (*Panamurex*)
gatunensis XXVI 3
Pazinotus XXV 35, XXVI 140
adventus XXV 35
sibogae XXV 35
spectabilis XXV 35
Pebasia XXIII 111
pecki, *Ceratostoma* XXIX 106
pecki, *Ceratostoma* (*Microrhytis*) XXII 113,
 XXIX 106
pecki, *Pterorytis* (*Microrhytis*) XXII 113,
 XXIX 106, XXIX 110
Pecten
anatipes XXII 55
anisopleura XXVII 76, XXVII 81
biddleana XXVII 126
biddleana sp. cf. XXVII 126
biformis sp. cf. XXVII 96
brouweri XXVII 72, XXVII 74
cawcawensis XXVII 125
clintonius XXI 63
cocoanus XXVII 128
eboreus buckinghamensis XXVII 74
eboreus senescens XXVII 76
eboreus walkerensis XXVII 74
harrisi XXVII 74
hemicyclius XXVII 70, XXVII 74
jeffersonius XXI 65
jeffersonius edgecombensis XXI 65
leonensis XXVIII 74
madisonius XXVII 76
membrabosus XXVII 126
membranosus XXVII 126
ochlockoneensis XXVII 70
ochlockoneensis leensis XXVII 70
ochlockoneensis violae XXVII 72
peedeensis XXVII 80
raveneli XXVII 70
septenarius XXVII 78
 sp. XXVII 126
vaccamavensis XXVII 80
violae XXVII 72
wahtubbeanus XXVII 126
wahtubbeanus willcoxii XXVII 126
wendelli olgensis XXVII 74
ziczac XXVII 72
Pecten (*Chlamys*)
membranosus XXVII 125
wahtubbeana XXVII 126
Pecten (*Nodipecten*)
pitteri collierensis XXVII 80
Pecten (*Pecten*)
kathrinepalmerae XXX 213
pectinata, *Eupleura* XXII 116, XXII 118
 PECTINIDAE XXIII 102, XXVII 125, XXX
 213
Pectinodonta XXX 61
arcuata XXX 62
 sp. XXX 61, XXX 64
 PECTINODONTINAE XXX 61
 PECTINOIDA XXVII 125
 PECTINOIDEA XXVII 125
Pectunculus
americanus XXVII 69
carolinensis XXVII 69
elephantopus XXVII 69
lentiformis XXVII 69
passus XXVII 69
pulvinatus XXVII 69
quinquerugatus XXVII 69
transversus XXVII 69
tricenarius XXVII 69
Pediastrum XXVIII 104
pediculus pediculus, *Niveria* XXIX 56
peedensis, *Nodipecten* XXVII 74, XXVII 80
peedeensis, *Pecten* XXVII 80
Pegma XXIII 104
 PELECYPODA XXII 79, XXX 213
pellucida, *Limaria* XXVII 96
Pellucistoma
howei XXI 147
magniventa XXI 147, XXII 63
pelouatensis, *Bursa* XXX 105
pelouatensis, *Bursa* (*Bufoariella*) XXX
 106
pelouatensis, *Bursa* ("Tutufa") XXX 106,
 XXX 212
pelseneri, *Trophon* XXX 80
 PENINSULARIS, *Xymenopsis* XXX 86,
 XXX 88
peninsulatus, *Nannippus* XXII 38, XXVIII
 102
penita, *Ficopsis* XXVII 144
pennae, *Haustellum* XXIII 12, XXIII 14
pennae, *Murex* XXIII 12
pennae, *Murex* (*Haustellum*) XXIII 12
pennai, *Cypraeactaeon* XXIV 16
pennai, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 12
 PENNATULACEA XXVI 35
Pentadactylus XXIX 27
pensylvanica, *Linga* XXVII 97
pequegnati, *Paradoxostoma* XXI 151
Perapecten XXIII 103
Peratocytheridea
bradyi XXI 145
setipunctata XXI 152
peratus, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 21,
 XXIII 69

- perchardei*, *Talityphis* XXI 45
percoides, *Murex* XXIII 53
Percultazonaria
marginulinoides XXX 200
planata XXX 200
sp. XXX 200
subaculeata XXX 200
perdiciana, *Cancellaria* (*Charcolleria*)
 XXIX 146
pereger, *Murex* XXVI 52
perelegans, *Chicoreus* XXIII 93
perelegans, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 55
perelegans, *Siratus* XXIII 55
PEREXIGUA, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*)
 XXVI 62, **XXVI 68**
perexilis, *Turritella* XXVII 98
perforata, *Cyclocolpota* XXII 97, XXII 98
peregrina, *Lenticulina* XXX 200
peregrina, *Neolenticulina* XXX 200
peregrinum, *Cerithium* (*Thericium*) XXX
 211
Periacanthus XXIV 19
Peribositra XXIII 102
Periclaraia XXIII 101
perieri, *Campylocythere* XXI 149
Periglypta
sp. XXVII 98
Perihalobia XXIII 102
Peripheroronda, *Globorotalia* XXV 165
PERIPLOMATIDAE XXIII 113
PERISCHOECHINOIDEA XXX 47
Perissocytheridea
bisulcata XXI 151
meyerabichi XXII 63
sp. XXI 151, XXII 63
subrugosa XXI 151
PERISSODACTYLA XXII 37
Perissodon XXV 167
Peristernia XXV 92, XXIX 27
nodulosa XXI 33, XXV 92
PERISTERNIINAE XXIX 129
Perlaporomya XXIV 113
perlongus, *Murex* XXV 17
perlongus, *Pterynotus* XXX 206
permagna, *Mercenaria* XXII 97, XXII 98
PERMAPHORIDAE XXIII 108
Permartella XXIII 108
Perna
caura XXX 213
conradinus XXVII 173
pernobilis, *Sthenorhytis* XXI 54
perovata, *Callista* XXVII 151
perovata lisbonensis, *Callista* XXVII 151
perplana, *Pteromeris* XXVII 173
perplana abbreviata, *Pteromeris* XXVII 173
perplexa, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 12
perplexus, *Cantharus* (*Pseudosalpinx*) XXV
 86
perplexus, *Conus* XXVI 10
PERSEVERATUM, *Dentalium* **XXVIII**
49, XXVIII 50
persica, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
persica, *Mandanella* XXV 147
Persicula
ovula XXVII 100, XXVII 176
perspectivia, *Trigonostoma* XXVII 100
perspectivum, *Sinum* XXVII 99
perturbatrix, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
pertusa, *Hippoporina* XXII 97
pertusa, *Spiroloculina* XXI 128
pertusus, *Neaguities* XXI 128
peruensis, *Parabolivina* XXV 149
Pessagnielli XXV 149
petaliformis, *Discoaster* XXVIII 131
petaliformis **COINCIDENTALIS**, *Dis-*
coaster XXVIII 131, **XXVIII 132**
Petalocochus XXX 73
sculpturata XXI 74
sculpturatus XXVII 98, XXVII 175
sp. XXI 75, XXX 70, XXX 73
peterseni, *Pseudopsammocythere* XXI 152
petholatus, *Turbo* XXVIII 113
PETITI, *Eriosachila* **XXIX 11**, XXIX 12
petiti, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 110,
 XXVI 115
Petricola XXIII 115
carditoidea XXII 128
Petricola (*Petroxenica*)
hoerleae XXX 214
PETRICOLIDAE XXIII 111, XXX 214
Petroxestes XXIII 114
PETUCHI, *Aspella* XXVIII 120, **XXVIII**
122
PETUCHI, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 26,
XXV 32
PETUCHI, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI
 100, **XXVI 106**
peyroti, *Lyncina* XXIV 30
peyroti, *Murex* XXVI 122
Pfenderina
salernitana XXV 149
Phacoides
contractus XXI 65
crenulatus XXI 65
cribrarius XXI 65
radians XXI 65
phagon, *Calotrophon* XXV 85, XXV 86,
 XXX 212
phagon, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 85
phagon, *Urosalpinx* XXV 106
Phalacrocorax
sp. XXVIII 102
Phalium XXIX 45
aldrichi XXIX 45, XXIX 46, XXIX 48,

- XXIX 50
alligator XXIX 48
centiquadrata XXIX 48
cicatrosom XXIX 48
granulatum XXIX 48
granulatum loxahatcheensis XXIX 48
moniliferum XXIX 48
paraensis XXIX 48
reclusa XXIX 46, XXIX 48
Phalium (*Semicassis*)
aldrichi XXI 119
Phalium (*Tylocassis*)
MURRAYI XXIX 46, XXIX 50
sulcosum senni XXIX 48
phaneus, *Murex* XXV 9
phaneus, *Pterynotus* XXV 9
phaneus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 9,
 XXV 10
phantom, *Minnimurex* XXVI 93
Phasianema XXVII 169
costata XXVII 169
sulcata XXVII 169
Phenacovolva XXIV 44, XXIX 142
MARYPALMERAE XXIX 142, XXIX 43
nectarea XXIX 142
piragua XXIX 142
Phestioidea XXIII 98
philanthropus, *Psammechinus* XXVII 100
 PHILINOIDEA XXX 96
philippi, *Circulus* XXX 67
philippiana, *Attiliosa* XXV 90, XXV 94,
 XXVI 90
philippiana, *Coralliophila* XXV 94, XXVI
 90
philippiana, *Muricidea* XXV 94, XXVI 90
philippiana, *Muricopsis* XXV 93
philippinensis, *Bolivinella* XXV 151
philippinensis, *Flexopteron* XXV 34
phlegon, *Nannippus* XXII 38
Phlyctocythere
sp. XXI 153
phoinicoides, *Volvulella* XXX 96
phoinicoides aff., *Volvulella* XXX 96, XXX
 97
 PHOLADIDAE XXIII 112
Pholadomya XXI 17
harrisi XXVII 151
spp. XXVII 151
 PHOLADOMYIDAE XXI 117, XXIII 113
pholeophobia, *Reticulosepta* XXV 151
Phos
gatunensis XXVI 3
veatchi XXVI 3
Phycosiphon XXIV 76
Phyllacanthus
imperialis XXX 45
Phyllonotus XXI 21, XXIII 56, XXVIII 119
brassica XXI 28
globosus XXI 21, XXIII 66
globosus cf. XXIII 66
margaritensis XXIII 66
oculatus XXIII 69
pomum XXI 40, XXIII 67
trunculus XXV 192
Phyllocoma XXIX 39
neglecta XXV 60
phyllopterus, *Murex* XXV 17
phyllopterus, *Pterynotus* XXV 17, XXX 206
phyllopterus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV
 17, XXV 18
Physa
anatina XXVIII 66
gyrina XXVIII 65
gyrina elliptica XXVIII 64
halei XXVIII 65
hawni XXVIII 66
integra XXVIII 66
sp. XXII 51
Physella
heterostropha XXVIII 64, XXVIII 71
 PHYSIDAE XXII 51, XXVIII 64
Picea
sp. XXVIII 58
PICOUELLA XXX 197
corpulentus XXX 198, XXX 199
Picouina
mississippiensis XXI 124, XXX 190, XXX
 192
sp. XXI 128
pileare, *Cymatium* XXII 138
pileare martinianum, *Cymatium* XXII 138
pileolus, *Calyptraea* XXVIII 9
pileus, *Calyptraea* XXVIII 8
pileus juliana, *Calyptraea* XXVIII 8
pilsbryi, *Planorbella* XXVIII 66
pilula, *Fossarus* XXVIII 48
pinella, *Placunanomia* XXVII 82
pingue, *Reticulum* XXV 151
pinguis, *Cypraea* XXIV 32
Pinna XXIII 100
pinnatus, *Murex* XXV 4, XXVI 140, XXX
 204
pinnatus, *Pterynotus* XXV 13
pinnatus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 14
 PINNIDAE XXIII 100
pinniger, *Purpurellus* XXI 9, XXV 21
Pinus XXVIII 104
piragua, *Phenacovolva* XXIX 142
PIRAMIDENSIS, Ataxocerithium XXX
70, XXX 76
PIRAMIDENSIS, Capulus XXX 70, XXX
74
PIRAMIDENSIS, "Trophon" XXX 82
PIRAMIDESIA, Acteocina XXX 96, XXX

- 97
PIRAMIDESIA, *Littorina* **XXX 64**
PIRAMIDESIA, *Turritella* **XXX 70, XXX 72**
piriformis, *Catena* **XXV 142**
Pirletidiscus **XXV 149**
Pisania
nux **XXVII 99**
PISCES **XXII 97**
PISIDIIDAE **XXIII 110**
Pisidium
compressum **XXVII 64, XXVIII 76**
equilaterale **XXVIII 64, XXVIII 76**
sp. **XXII 51, XXII 52, XXVIII 64**
variabile **XXVIII 64, XXVIII 76**
Pitar
poulsoni **XXVII 151**
sayana **XXI 74, XXVII 98**
PITARINAE **XXIII 111**
pitteri collierensis, *Pecten* (*Nodipecten*) **XXVII 80**
PITTI, *Murexsul* **XXI 26, XXI 37**
PITTI, *Truncaria* **XXIV 98**
pittorum, *Torquifer* **XXVI 4, XXVI 6**
PITTORUM, *Zonaria* (*Zonaria*) **XXX 150, XXX 153**
placentianensis, *Hemicyprideis* **XXI 150**
Placuanomia **XXVII 65**
burnsi **XXVII 72, XXVII 82**
pinella **XXVII 82**
plicata **XXVII 72, XXVII 82, XXVII 173**
Placunanomia (*Tamianomia*)
burnsi **XXVII 82**
Plagiobrissus **XXX 46**
plagiusa, *Symphurus* **XXX 162**
plana, *Crepidula* **XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXVII 99, XXVII 175**
Planariomya **XXIII 113**
planata, *Percultazonaria* **XXX 200**
planata, *Vaginulopsis* **XXX 200**
Planconusa **XXV 149**
Planicardium
acutillaqueatum **XXVII 97**
virginianum **XXVII 97**
planicosta, *Venericardia* **XXII 101**
planicosta, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) **XXII 101, XXVI 15**
planiliratus, *Murex* **XXV 57**
planiliratus, *Murexsul* **XXVI 85**
Planimactra **XXIII 109**
Planisepta **XXV 149**
planispira, *Agathaminella* **XXV 139**
Planktomya **XXIII 116**
Planoconusa **XXV 149**
Planolites **XXI 79, XXIV 76**
Planorbella
armigera **XXVIII 65**
pilsbryi **XXVIII 66**
sp. **XXVIII 64**
trivolis **XXVIII 64, XXVIII 71**
trivolis lentum **XXVIII 64**
PLANORBIDAE **XXII 51, XXVIII 64**
Planorbula
sp. **XXII 51**
Planorotalites
pseudomenardii **XXX 6, XXX 21**
Planostrea **XXIII 104**
Planulina
exorna **XXX 198**
mera **XXX 198**
renzi **XXIV 96**
subtenuissima **XXIV 96**
PLANUM, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) **XXVIII 11, XXVIII 12**
plata, *Olivella* **XXX 95**
plata aff., *Olivella* **XXX 92, XXX 94**
platensis, *Cadulus* **XXVIII 55**
platensis, *Oliva* **XXX 91**
Platygena **XXVI 22**
Platygrammatodon **XXIII 99**
platylaevis, *Aspella* **XXV 57**
Platysomus
palmaris **XXI 102**
Pledgia **XXIII 107**
Pleioptygma
carolinensis **XXVII 78, XXVII 176**
Pleiorytis
centenaria **XXVII 98**
Pleuroliria (*Polystira*)
tenagos **XXVI 11, XXVI 12**
Pleuromeris
parva **XXVII 150**
sp. **XXVII 97**
tridentata **XXVII 173**
tridentata decemcostata **XXVII 173**
Plexaura
sp. **XXI 110**
PLEXAURIDAE **XXI 107, XXVI 36**
Plexaurella
dichotoma **XXI 106**
grisea **XXI 107**
plicata, *Gangamocytheridea* **XXI 145**
plicata, *Placunanomia* **XXVII 72, XXVII 81, XXVII 173**
plicatella, *Natica* **XXVII 99**
Plicatula
filamentosa **XXVII 130**
filamentosa concentrica **XXVII 132**
filamentosa planata **XXVII 132**
filamentosa sp. aff. **XXVIII 132**
filementosa **XXVII 132**
gibbosa **XXVII 132**
marginata **XXI 65, XXI 68, XXVII 96, XXVII 173**

- sp.* XXVII 132
PLICATULIDAE XXIII 103, XXVII 130
PLICATULOIDEA XXVII 130
plicatus, *Murex* XXI 18
plicatus, *Trophon* XXX 78
plicatus santacruzensis, *Trophon* XXX 76,
 XXX 79
Pliohyotissa XXIII 104
pliomajor, *Simnia (Spiculata)* XXIV 44
Pocillopora XXX 31
Pododesmus
burnsi XXVII 82
Podolimaetra XXIII 109
poehli, *Parasalenia* XXX 45
poeyi, *Muricopsis* XXV 93
Poirieria XXI 29, XXIII 71, XXIV 87, XXV
 22, XXV 94, XXVI 49
actinophorus XXI 30
delli XXI 30
dominicensis XXI 32
kopua XXI 32
nuttingi XXV 34
pazi XXV 33, XXVI 90
primanova XXV 34
septemcostata XXV 28
septima XXI 32
zelandica XXI 32, XXV 24, XXV 94
Poirieria (Flexopteron) XXV 34
collata XXV 26, XXV 35
primanova XXV 35
septemcostata harrisi XXV 28
Poirieria (Panamurex) XXI 12, XXV 40
alaquaensis XXV 38, XXV 42
aspinosus XXVI 71
carnicolor XXV 46, XXV 49, XXVI 93
clarksvillensis XXV 38, XXV 44
dubitalis XXV 38, XXV 42
EUGENIAE XXV 50, XXV 54
fusinoides XXV 42, XXV 45
gabbi XXV 42, XXV 49
gatunensis XXII 118, XXV 38, XXV 40,
 XXVI 3, XXVI 6, XXIX 67
GIBSONSMITHI XXV 46, XXV 48
heilprini XXV 42, XXV 45
hemmenorum XXV 45
hutchisoni XXV 85
IMPROCERUS XXV 42, XXV 46
laccapoia XXV 38, XXV 40
lychnia XXV 46, XXV 48
macneili XXV 42, XXV 45, XXVI 72
mauryae XXV 46, XXV 49, XXX 212
phagon XXV 85
recticanalis XXV 50, XXV 53
RUTSCHI XXV 50, XXV 52, XXIX 67
turbinelloides XXV 46, XXV 48
velero XXV 50, XXV 53, XXIX 67
Poirieria (Paziella) XXI 30, XXV 25
actinophorus XXV 25
atlantis XXI 33, XXV 26, XXV 32
CENOMAE XXIV 88, XXV 25
CRETACEA XXIV 87, XXIV 90, XXV
 22, XXV 26
dominicensis XXV 26, XXV 29
galapagana XXV 33
harrisi XXIV 88, XXV 22, XXV 28
LANDAUI XXIX 67, XXIX 68
meridionalis XXI 26, XXI 32
nuttingi XXV 30, XXV 34, XXIX 68
oregonia XXV 30, XXV 34, XXIX 68
pazi XXV 30, XXV 33
PETUCHI XXV 26, XXV 32
progone XXV 22, XXV 29
septima XXV 22, XXV 30
Poirieria (Pazinotus) XXV 35
bowdensis XXV 30, XXV 36
hystericina XXV 30, XXV 37
oliverai XXV 38
silvatica XXV 30, XXV 36
silvaticus XXIII 71
stimpsonii XXV 30, XXV 37
vaubanensis XXV 38
Poirieria (Poirieria) XXV 22
actinophora XXI 26, XXI 29, XXV 22,
 XXV 25
actinophorus XXV 25
sp. XXV 22, XXV 24
subcristatus XXV 24
woodsensis XXV 22, XXV 24
zelandica XXV 24
Pojetaia XXIII 98
Polinices XXV 114
albus XXV 114
boutakoffi XXV 115
brunnea subclausa XXV 115
brunneus XXV 118
brunneus subclausus XXV 115
caparona XXV 122
coronis XXV 122, XXV 124
crawfordianus XXV 123
dubius XXV 122
duplicatus XXI 75, XXI 78
entrerriana XXVIII 44
intemeratus XXV 122
lacteus XXV 116
lima XXV 122
pallidus XXV 123
panamaensis XXV 116
prolactea XXV 116
rapulum XXV 122
reclusianus XXV 123
reclusianus pabloensis XXV 126
sp. XXII 96, XXVII 99
springvalensis XXV 122
stanislasmunieri XXV 120

- stanislasmeunieri venezuelana* XXV 122
subclausa lavelana XXV 118
subclausus XXV 114
uber intemeratus XXV 116
uberina XXV 122
unimaculatus XXV 122
Polinices (Euspira) XXV 123
ella XXV 123, XXV 124
Polinices (Mammila)
brunnea XXV 115
Polinices (Mammillaria)
caroliniana XXV 114
Polinices (Neverita)
reclusiana XXV 123
reclusiana andersoni XXV 126
Polinices (Polinices) XXV 114
brunneus XXV 119
carolinianus XXV 114, XXV 116
cora XXV 122
coronis XXV 122
galapagosus XXV 119
hepaticus XXV 115, XXV 116
intemeratus XXV 116, XXV 120
lavelana XXV 118, XXV 120
nelsoni XXV 115
otis XXV 119, XXV 120
panamaensis XXV 119, XXV 120
stanislasmeunieri XXV 120, XXV 124
subangulata XXV 115
unimaculatus XXV 119
POLINICINAE XXV 114, XXVIII 39
polita, Cytherella XXI 152
polita, Ditrupa XXVIII 55
Pollia XXIX 32
pollux, Aspella XXVIII 122
polonica, Triapertura XXV 154
Polsakia XXIII 114
Polskiammina XXV 150
POLYCHAETA XXII 97
Polycope
maculata XXI 151
sp. XXI 151
Polydora
spp. XXII 97, XXII 98
Polygona XXIX 130
Polygonum XXVIII 107
POLYGYRIDAE XXVIII 65
Polymesoda
sp. XXVIII 65
polynematicum, Haustellum XXVI 157
polynematicus, Haustellum XXII 112, XXII 114, XXII 124, XXIII 10, XXIII 13, XXVI 3, XXVI 6
polynematicus, Murex XXI 17, XXII 112, XXII 126, XXIII 93, XXVI 3
polynematicus, Murex (Haustellum) XXI 14, XXI 17, XXII 112, XXIII 13
polynematicus, Murex (Murex) XXI 17, XXII 112, XXIII 12, XXVI 3
POLYPLACOPHORA XXII 79, XXII 97
Polyplex XXIII 71
bulbosa XXIII 71
purpurescens XXIII 71
Polystira XXVIII 45
florencae XXVIII 45
sp. XXVIII 42, XXVIII 45
Polystira (Pleuroliria)
tenagos XXVI 12
POMATIOPSIDAE XXVIII 64
Pomatiopsis
lapidaria XXVIII 64, XXVIII 74
pomatus, Chicoreus XXIII 93
pomatus, Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXIII 63, XXIII 64
pomiformis, Murex XXIII 93
pomum, Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXI 21, XXIII 64, XXIII 67, XXIII 69
pomum, Murex XXIII 69
pomum, Murex (Phyllonotus) XXI 21, XXIII 69
pomum, Phyllonotus XXI 40, XXIII 67
PONCEAMMINA XXIV 93, XXV 150
VANCOUVERINGI XXIV 94, XXIV 96, XXV 150
PONCEAMMINIDAE XXIV 91
Ponda XXIV 28
ponderi, Aspella XXV 57
ponderi, Favartia XXVI 136
ponderosa, Stylophora XXX 9, XXX 12, XXX 18, XXX 31, XXX 34, XXX 39
Pontocypris
dreikanter XXI 151
pontoni, Epistominella XXV 164
pontoni, Fursenkoina XXX 201
pontoni, Virgulina XXX 201
poormani, Favartia (Pygmaepterys) XXVI 140
POPAENSIS, Ostrea (subgenus?) XXVI 20, XXVI 22, XXVI 24
popenoe, Calyptraphorus XXIX 122
poppelacki, Lindapterys XXIX 40
poppelacki cf., Lindapterys XXIX 40
poppelacki, Ranella XXIX 40, XXX 212
porcellus, Zonaria (Zonaria) XXX 153
porcellus cocconii, Zonaria (Zonaria) XXX 153
porcupina, Globulospinella XXV 145
Porites XXI 110
POROMYIDAE XXIII 113
Porofteron XXIX 70
PORTELLI, Dermomurex (Tokia) XXV 81, XXV 82
portelli, Zonaria (Prozonaria) XXIX 56
portelli, Zonaria (Pseudozonaria) XXX 154

- POSIDONIIDAE XXIII 102**
postdorsoalata, *Loxoconcha* XXI 149
postdorsoalata, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxocorniculum*) XXI 147
postii, *Pteropurpura* XXV 106
postii, *Pterynotus* XXX 206
postii, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10, XXV 16
Potamides XXII 22
matsoni XXV 163
suprasulcatus XXX 211
POTAMIDIDAE XXII 19, XXX 211
poulsoni, *Pitar* XXVII 151
pourtalesii, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 36
Poweria XXV 59
powersi, *Pseudocyclamina* XXV 139
Praeamonotis XXIII 102
Praebuchia XXIII 103
praebulloides, *Globigerina* XXV 163
PRAECARDIIDAE XXIII 99
praecipua, *Cytherelloidea* XXI 146
praecipuus, *Conus* XXX 213
praecox, *Vitrinella* XXX 66
Praedictyorbitolina XXV 150
carthusiana XXV 150
Praedorothia XXV 150
praegemma, *Praetenuitella* XXV 150
praehauterivica, *Dorothia* XXV 150
PRAELAMELLIDONTACEA XXIII 114
PRAELAMELLIDONTIDAE XXIII 114
Praelamellondonta XXIII 114
PRAELATIOR, *Bistolida* XXIV 38, XXIV 39, XXX 211
Praemyonia XXIII 113
PRAENUCULIDAE XXIII 98
Praeotapiria XXIII 101
PRAEPATAGIATUS, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 13, XXV 14, XXX 212
praepauxilla, *Muricopsis* XXVI 56
praepauxilla, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 54, XXVI 56
praepauxillus, *Murex* XXVI 158
praepauxillus, *Murex* (*Phyllonotus*) XXVI 56
praepauxillus, *Muricopsis* XXVI 56
praepauxillus sp. cf., *Muricopsis* XXVI 54
praepauxillus sp. cf., *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXX 212
Praeportlandia XXIII 116
Praesorites
orbitolitoides XXX 201
praetenuis, *Spisula* (*Symmorphomactra*) XXVII 150
praetenuis australiana, *Spisula* (*Symmorphomactra*) XXVII 150
Praetenuitella XXV 150
praegemma XXV 150
Prashadia XXIII 98
pratulum, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 141, XXV 142
pratulum, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 141
precursor, *Drillia* XXVII 177
precursor, *Prunum* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
PRENITIDA, *Eupleura* XXII 119, XXII 120
presozoni, *Conus* XXVII 100
presozoni, *Conus* (*Leptoconus*) XXVIII 127
PRILUKIELLIDAE XXIII 105
prima, *Pulsiphonina* XXX 23
primanova, *Poirieria* XXV 34
primanova, *Poirieria* (*Flexopteron*) XXV 35
PRIMNOIDAE XXI 106
primordius, *Globigerinoides* XXIV 96
princeps, *Hexaplex* XXI 25, XXV 192
Prionocidaris
cookei XXIX 60
prisca, *Oliva* XXX 91
prisca, *Olivancillaria* XXX 91
prisca strigilla, *Miliola* XXI 126
prisca terquemi, *Miliola* XXI 125
prisma, *Strombina* XXVIII 129
Prismabra XXIII 110
problematica, *Ipserronea* XXIV 31
problematica, *Cypraea* XXIX 101
problematica, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 16, XXVII 9
Procarcharodon
megalodon XXI 68
Procharodon
sp. XXVII 100
producta, *Cypraea* XXIV 53
producta, *Dolichupis* XXIV 54
producta, *Quadracythere* XXI 145
Proeligmus XXIII 105
Profragum XXIII 108
Profundinassa XXI 4, XXIX 137
progne, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 22, XXV 29
progne, *Trophon* XXV 29
Progyrolepsis XXI 99
tricessimilaris XXI 99
Prohomola
japonica XXIX 7
KATUNAI XXIX 4, XXIX 6
prolactea, *Polinices* XXV 116
prolixus, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26, XXIII 32
Prolyncina
ballista XXIV 8
propatula, *Anadara* (*Granoarca*) XXVII 96
PROPECUMINGII, *Enaeta* XXVIII 124, XXVIII 125
propeposti, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 6,

- XXV 8
propeposti, *Purpura* XXV 106
propinetis, *Geomys* XXVIII 103
propinqua, *Macrocyprina* XXI 145
Propontocypris XXI 144
cantaurensis XXI 149
multiporifera XXI 145
sp. XXI 146, XXII 63
Propotomida XXIII 115
Prosilicula XXIII 97
PROSOBRANCHIA XXIV 87, XXVII 142, XXIX 120, XXIX 136
Protageles XXIII 110
protea, *Crepidula* XXX 74
Proteoconcha XXI 145
tuberculata XXI 152
proteum, *Tuber* XXV 154
PROTEUS, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 64, XXIV 68, XXX 213
protecta, *Ensitellops* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXVII 173
PROTISTA XXIV 71
PROTOCARDIINAE XXIII 108
Protocrepidaria XXIII 113
Protomarssonella XXV 150
Protomegalodon XXIII 112
Protoplagiodacna XXIII 109
Protopomida XXIII 115
prototypus, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
proxima, *Nucula* XXI 64, XXII 79, XXII 96, XXVII 96, XXVII 173
proximus, *Strombus* XXII 114
PRUDENS, *Dentalium* XXVIII 49, XXVIII 50
pruniformis, *Prunum* XXX 95
Prunum XXIX 152, XXX 95
bellum XXVII 100
gatunense XXIX 152
limatulium XXVII 100, XXVII 176
liparum leptochilus XXX 213
precursor XXVII 100, XXVII 176
pruniformis XXX 95
prunum XXX 95
sp. XXII 96, XXX 92, XXX 95
virginianum XXVII 100, XXVII 176
prunum, *Marginella* XXX 95
prunum, *Prunum* XXX 95
Psammechinus
philanthropus XXVII 100
PSAMMOBIIDAE XXIII 109
Pseudedomia
globularis XXV 150
Pseudobaggina XXV 150
hokkaidoana XXV 150
PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE XXIII 105
Pseudoceratina
droegeri XXI 147
Pseudochama
corticosa XXI 66, XXVII 97
Pseudochubbina XXV 150
Pseudochusenella XXV 150
Pseudoclarara XXIII 101
Pseudocostatoria XXIII 99
Pseudocyathodonta XXIII 113
Pseudocyclammina
powersi XXV 139
Pseudoeggerella XXV 150
elongata XXV 150
Pseudofusulina
concovatas XXV 142
confusa XXV 152
ellipsoides XXV 145
jaroslavkensis XXV 153
juresanensis XXV 146
pseudopointei XXV 150
urdalensis XXV 155
Pseudoheligmus XXIII 105
PSEUDOHEPATISCUS XXIX 14
MARINOI XXIX 12, XXIX 15
Pseudohinnites XXIII 103
Pseudolanceolaria XXIII 106
Pseudolatirus XXIX 130
pseudoleroyi, *Scalina* XXI 53
Pseudoliva
venusta XXVII 151
PSEUDOLIVIDAE XXIX 133
pseudomacrescens, *Balticammina* XXV 140
pseudomenardii, *Globanomalina* XXX 22
pseudomenardii, *Planorotalites* XXX 6, XXX 21
Pseudomiltha
anodonta XXVII 97, XXVII 173
pseudomiocenica, *Globorotalia* XXV 164
Pseudomyona XXIII 114
Pseudonodosaria
comatula XXX 201
Pseudononion
grateloupi XXX 201
Pseudonucula XXIII 98
Pseudonuculana XXIII 98
Pseudonummuloculina XXV 150
aurigerica XXV 150
Pseudophragmina XXX 22, XXX 27, XXX 39, XXX 42
stephensoni XXX 22, XXX 27
Pseudophragmina (Atheocyclina)
cookei XXX 27
stephensoni XXX 27, XXX 28
Pseudopironaea XXIII 112
pseudopointei, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 150
Pseudopsammocythere
peterseni XXI 152
vicksburgensis XXI 151
pseudosamarica, *Globoendothyra (Globo-*

- omphalotis* XXV 145
Pseudoschwagerina
nucleolata XXV 152
Pseudosolenia XXII 66
Pseudotaberina XXV 151
Pseudotrivia XXIV 56
Pseudotrochus XXIV 102
pseudoumbilicata, *Reticulofenestra* XXVII 62
Pseudozonaria XXIV 26, XXX 154
psila, *Tectonatica* XXVII 175
Psilomya XXIII 116
Pteria
chipolana XXIX 60
colymbus XXVII 96
sp. XXI 74, XXVII 150
PTERIIDA XXIII 100
PTERINEIDA XXIII 100
Pterinoactinodesma XXIII 100
PTERINOPECTINIDA XXIII 101
PTERIOIDA XXVI 16
PTERIOMORPHA XXIII 114, XXVII 125
Pteripecten XXIII 101
Pterocarya XXVIII 100, XXVIII 104
Pterochelus XXV 18
ariomus XXV 20
elegantula XXV 20
helenae XXV 20
triformis XXV 20
Pterogorgia XXI 112
anceps XXI 106
citrina XXI 106
Pteromeris
abbreviata XXVII 97
perplana XXVII 173
perplana abbreviata XXVII 173
Pteronotus
textilis XXVI 118
Pteropurpura XXI 40, XXIX 81
adunca XXI 41
aguilari XXIX 84
bequaerti XXIX 86
centrifuga XXI 41, XXII 116
delbosiana XXIX 81
deroyana XXI 41, XXII 116
dryas XXIX 104
ecuadoria XXII 132
erinaceoides XXIX 81
falcata XXI 41
festiva XXIX 81
marksi XXI 41, XXII 132
postii XXV 106
virginiae XXIX 80
vokesae XXIX 81
Pteropurpura (*Ocinebrellus*)
acathophora XXI 30, XXI 41
ecuadoria XXI 30, XXI 41
Pteropurpura (**ODONTOPURPURA**)
XXIX 87
festivoidea XXIX 82, XXIX 87
Pteropurpura (*Pteropurpura*)
aguilari XXIX 84
bequaerti XXIX 84, XXIX 86
BOESEI XXIX 82, XXIX 84
marksi XXI 30, XXI 41
trialata XXI 30, XXI 41
Pterorhynchis XXIX 88
conradi XXIX 95
conradiana fluviana XXIX 94
fluviana XXIX 88
lindae XXIX 96
marshalli XXIX 91
roxanae XXIX 100
seminola XXIX 91
squamulosa XXIX 96
umbrifer XXIX 91
wilsoni XXIX 96
Pterorhynchis (*Neurorhynchis*)
fluviana XXIX 95
marshalli XXIX 91
Pterorhynchis (*Pterorhynchis*)
umbrifer XXIX 90
Pterorhynchis XXI 2, XXI 39, XXIX 88
conradi XXIX 95
conradiana XXIX 95
fluviana XXV 169, XXVII 175, XXIX 95
hamatus XXIX 90
marshalli XXIX 91
seminola XXIX 91
sp. XXVII 99, XXIX 106
umbrifer XXIX 91, XXX 161
Pterorhynchis (*Microrhynchis*) XXIX 101
CHRISTOPHERI XXIX 101, XXIX 110
dryas XXIX 104, XXIX 112
ecuadorius XXIX 108, XXIX 112
pecki XXII 113, XXIX 106, XXIX 110
Pterorhynchis (*Neurorhynchis*)
conradi XXIX 95
fluviana XXIX 95
marshalli XXIX 91
Pterorhynchis (*Pterorhynchis*) XXIX 90
fluviana XXIX 94, XXIX 100, XXIX 102, XXIX 104, XXIX 106
roxanae XXIX 100, XXIX 109
umbrifer XXIX 88, XXIX 90, XXIX 92, XXIX 95, XXIX 98
Pterorhynchis (*Pterorhynchis*)
calhounensis XXX 212
Pterorhynchis (*Tripterorhynchis*)
vokesae XXX 212
Pterygocythereis XXI 149
alophia XXI 145
hondurasensis XXI 151
inexpectata XXI 63, XXI 149

- pterynoides*, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XXV 73, XXV 74
- Pterylopsis* XXIX 71
- Pterynotus* XXI 12, XXIII 71, XXIV 89, XXV 4, XXVI 49, XXVI 140, XXX 204
- alatus* XXV 4
- bednalli* XXX 206
- bifrons* XXV 60
- burnsii* XXX 206
- bushae* XXV 9
- contabulatus* XXV 8
- fusinoides* XXV 6
- guesti* XXV 5
- havanensis* XXV 12
- hoerlei* XXII 15, XXV 16, XXX 206
- lightbourni* XXV 12
- matthewsensis* XXV 5, XXV 28, XXX 206
- micropterus* XXV 6
- patagiatus* XXV 14
- perlongus* XXX 206
- phaneus* XXV 9
- phyllopterus* XXV 17, XXX 206
- pinnatus* XXV 13
- postii* XXX 206
- radwini* XXV 12
- rovasendae* XXX 206
- stenzeli* XXV 5, XXX 206
- textilis* XXVI 118
- tricarinatus* XXV 6
- tricuspidatus* XXV 8
- tripteroides* XXV 6, XXX 206
- tripterus* XXV 14
- vespertilio* XXV 6
- xenos* XXV 17
- Pterynotus* (*Pterochelus*)
- angelus* XXV 18, XXV 20
- ariomus* XXV 18, XXV 20
- bispinosus* XXV 20
- Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXIV 89, XXV 4
- alculus* XXV 6, XXV 9
- AURORAE** XXIV 89, XXIV 90, XXV 6, XXV 8
- bushae* XXV 9
- burnsii* XXV 10, XXV 14
- guesti* XXV 5, XXV 6
- havanensis* XXV 10
- hoerlei* XXV 10, XXV 12, XXX 212
- lightbourni* XXV 10, XXV 12
- matthewsensis* XXIV 89, XXV 5, XXV 6
- neotripteris* XXV 14
- patagiatus* XXV 14
- phaneus* XXV 9, XXV 10
- phyllopterus* XXV 17, XXV 18
- pinnatus* XXV 14
- postii* XXV 10, XXV 16
- PRAEPATAGIATUS** XXV 13, XXV 14, XXX 212
- propeposti* XXV 6, XXV 8
- pygmaeus* XXV 9
- radwini* XXV 10, XXV 12
- ROGERSI** XXX 203, **XXX 204**
- rufirupicolus* XXV 16
- sabinola* XXIV 90, XXV 6, XXV 9
- stenzeli* XXV 5, XXV 6
- weisbordi* XXV 6, XXV 8
- xenos* XXV 17, XXV 18
- Pterynotus* (*Purpurellus*)
- mirificus* XXV 18, XXV 21
- repetiti* XXV 18, XXV 21
- Pterynotus* (*Timbellus*)
- radwini* XXV 12
- Ptychosalpinx*
- multirugata* XXVII 176
- multirugatum* XXVII 99
- pudicus*, *Murex* XXIII 79, XXV 94
- pudicus*, *Muricopsis* XXV 93
- pudoricolor*, *Chicoreus* XXIII 28
- pudoricolor*, *Murex* XXIII 28
- puelcha*, *Olivella* XXX 95
- puelcha* aff., *Olivella* XXX 92, XXX 94
- puelchanum*, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 10
- PUELLA**, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) **XXIV 41**, XXIV 42, XXIV 43, XXX 211
- pugilis*, *Mansfieldella* XXIX 56, XXIX 57
- pugilis*, *Olivella* (*Mansfieldella*) XXIX 56
- pugilis* cf., *Mansfieldella* XXIX 56
- pugilis*, *Strombus* XXVII 2
- pugilis alatus*, *Strombus* XXVII 9
- pugilis floridanus*, *Strombus* XXVII 34
- pugiloides*, *Strombus* XXVII 15
- pulaskensis*, *Ostrea* XXII 31
- Pulcheleuglesa* XXIII 111
- pulchella*, *Cypraea* XXIV 31
- pulchellus*, *Modiolus* XXX 160
- pulcher*, *Murex* XXIII 48
- pulcher*, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 46
- pulcher*, *Neocaudites* XXI 151
- pulcher*, *Turbo* XXVIII 113
- pulchra*, *Cytherella* XXI 146
- pulchra*, *Guembelina* XXV 147
- pulchra*, *Neocaudites* XXI 147
- Pullenella* XXV 151
- asymmetrica* XXV 151
- pulleyi*, *Cativella* XXI 149
- pullum*, *Ataxocerithium* XXX 76
- PULMONATA** XXX 96
- Pulsiphonina* XXX 23
- prima* XXX 23
- pulvinatus*, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
- pumicosa*, *Cytheretta* XXI 145
- Pumiliocythereidea*
- alayai* XXI 146
- realojoensis* XXII 63
- sandbergeri* XXI 149

- punctata*, *Cribrilina* XXII 97
punctata, *Fursenkoina* XXX 201
punctata, *Virgulina* XXX 201
punctata, *Xestoleberis* XXI 149
punctatocostata, *Helentappanella* XXX 188, XXX 192
punctatocostata, *Heterillina* XXI 124
punctatocostata, *Tappanella* XXI 137, XXX 188
Punctobolivina XXV 151
punctulata, *Acanthinucella* XXIX 71
punctulata, *Anomalina* XXX 198
punctulata, *Arbacia* XXX 45
punctulata, *Diplodonta* XXVII 97
punctulata, *Globorotalia* XXI 72
punctatulum, *Calliostoma* XXVIII 10
punctatulum, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 14, XXVIII 24
punctulatus, *Harpactocarcinus* XXX 173
Puncturella (*Altrix*)
altior XXVII 151
puntagordanum, *Murex* XXVI 158
puntagordanum, *Murex* (*Favartia*) XXVI 114
puntagordanum, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 110, XXVI 114
purdyae, *Favartia* XXVI 136
PURDYI, *Titanocarcinus* XXIX 20, **XXIX 24**
Puriana XXI 149
convoluta XXI 146
gatunensis XXI 151, XXII 63
mesocostalis XXVII 60
spp. XXI 152
purii, *Amphorina* XXX 201
purii, *Lagena* XXX 201
purisubrhomboidea, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxoconcha*) XXI 150
Purpura XXI 29, XXIX 27
alata XXV 4
crenulata XXV 8
fluviana XXIX 95
marshalli XXIX 90
nodulosa XXIX 32
propeposti XXV 106
sirat XXIII 37
Purpura (*Pterorhysis*)
fluviana XXIX 88
purpurascens, *Conus* XXVI 8
purpuratus, *Murex* XXIII 93
Purpurellus XXI 2, XXV 21, XXIX 70
gambiensis XXI 9, XXV 21
macleani XXI 9, XXV 21
pinniger XXI 9, XXV 21
purpurescens, *Polyplex* XXIII 71
purpureum, *Morum* XXIX 53, XXIX 141
puseyi, *Caribella* XXI 150
pusilla, *Natica* XXII 79
pusilla, *Parapholys* XXVIII 65
Pustularia XXIV 28
pustulata, *Cypraea* XXX 155
pustulata, *Cypropterina* XXX 155
pustulata, *Jenneria* XXIV 2
pustulata, *Jenneria* (*Jenneria*) XXX 155
Pustulostrea XXIII 104
pustulosus, *Spermatodus* XXI 101
Pusula XXIV 56, XXX 150
Pusula (*Cleotrivia*) XXIV 52
Pusula (*Pusula*)
radians XXX 150
sp. XXX 150
PUSULINI XXX 149
PYCHNODONTEINAE XXIII 104
Pycnodonte
sp. XXVII 150
trigonalis XXVII 150
PYCNODONTEINAE XXI 117
Pygmaepteris
rauli XXVI 147
Pygmaepterys XXV 35, XXVI 107, XXVI 140
aliciae XXVI 147
drezi XXVI 141
crassiliratus XXV 60
germainae XXVI 142
germaineae XXVI 142
juanitae XXVI 146
lourdesae XXVI 146
pratulum XXVI 141
richardbinghami XXVI 147
sp. XXVI 68
pygmaeus, *Murex* XXV 9, XXV 10
pygmaeus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 9
pygmaus, *Muricites* XXV 9
pyknos, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 58, XXIII 63
pyknos, *Murex* XXIII 93
pyramidalis, *Aspella* XXVIII 122
pyramidata, *Glottidia* XXX 162
Pyramidella XXX 95
candida XXX 95
PYRAMIDELLIDAE XXVIII 64, XXX 95
PYRAMIDELLOIDEA XXVII 168, XXVIII 47, XXX 95
Pyramidulina
comatula XXX 201
fusta XXX 201
Pyrgiscus XXX 95
pyriformis, *Cypraea* XXIV 31
pyrulata, *Nodosaria* XXX 200
pyrulatus, *Monoceros* XXX 133
pyrulatus cf., *Monoceros* XXX 134
pyruloides, *Caricella* XXVII 145
pyrum excavatum, *Busycon* XXVII 99

pyta, *Trajana* XXVII 176

Pytina

halsteadi XXX 201

inuitata XXX 201

Q

Qiongzhounia XXIII 98

Qiyangia XXIII 106

Quadracythere XXI 144

lankfordi XXI 152

producta XXI 145

Quadratojaworskiella XXIII 107

Quadriaperturina XXV 151

varsoviensis XXV 151

quadricostata, *Carinorbis* XXVII 169, XXVII 170

quadricostata, *Delphinula* XXVII 168

quadricostata, *Ecphora* XXV 169, XXVII 72, XXVII 83, XXVIII 100, XXX 99, XXX 161

quadricostata leecreekensis, *Ecphora* XXVII 83

quadricostata rachelae, *Ecphora* XXVII 83

quadricostatus, *Colus* XXVII 83

Quadrilatera XXIII 99

Quadrilateria

adamsi XXVII 96

quadrilobatus, *Globigerinoides* XXI 72

quadrisulcata, *Divalinga* XXVII 97

quadrisulcata, *Divaricella* XXI 65

quadrulatus, *Nassarius* XXVII 99, XXVII 176

queenlandicus, *Murex* XXIII 6

quellita, *Kangarina* XXII 63

QUENSELI, *Xymenopsis* XXX 86, XXX 88

Quercus XXVIII 104

sp. XXVIII 58

Quinqueloculina

australis XXV 152

birostris XXI 126

byramensis XXI 132, XXX 190

chipolensis XXI 132, XXX 184

newberryensis XXI 134, XXX 184

oculana XXI 136

saxorum XXI 125, XXI 130, XXX 182

semireticulosa XXI 134, XXX 181, XXX 185

stavensis XXI 130

tessellata XXI 136

tuberculata XXI 125, XXI 138, XXX 184, XXX 185

quinquerugata, *Glycymeris* XXVII 69

quinquerugatus, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69

QUIROGAI, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 35

quirosensis, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38,

XXIII 40, XXV 41

quirosensis, *Murex* XXIII 94

quirosensis, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 40

quisqueyensis, *Muricopsis* XXVI 56

quisqueyensis, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 54, XXVI 56

quisqueyensis sp. cf., *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 54, XXVI 57

R

rachelcarsonae, *Chicoreus* XXIII 30

radians, *Cypraea* XXX 150

radians, *Phacoides* XXI 65

radians, *Pusula* (*Pusula*) XXX 150

radicatus, *Murex* XXI 38, XXVI 94

RADIIDENTIDAE XXIII 98

Radimella XXI 144

aphroditae XXII 63

confragosa XXI 145, XXII 63

sp. 3 XXI 146

wantlandi XXI 145

RADIOLITIDAE XXIII 112

Radiolucina

tuomeyi XXVII 97

Radioplicata XXIII 106

radix, *Hexapex* XXI 24, XXIII 80, XXV 192

radix, *Murex* XXI 24, XXIII 71

radix, *Muricanthus* XXI 25

radwini, *Murexiella* XXVI 84

radwini, *Pterynotus* XXV 12

radwini, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 10, XXV 12

radwini, *Pterynotus* (*Timbellus*) XXV 12

Raeta

alta XXVII 97

Ragozinella XXIII 105

Ragozinia XXIII 112

rahonensis, *Kilianina* XXV 148

rajasthanensis, *Singhamina* XXV 152

ramosus, *Chicoreus* XXIII 36

ramosus, *Murex* XXI 21, XXVIII 119

Ranella XXII 119

alata XXIX 39

anceps XXV 56, XXVIII 120

caudata XXII 119

poppelacki XXIX 40, XXX 212

RANELLIDAE XXIII 133

RANELLINAE XXIII 133

Rangia XXI 77, XXV 167

cuneata XXI 77, XXV 165

cyrenoides XXV 167

johnsoni XXV 159, XXV 160, XXV 167

Rangia (*Miorangia*) XXV 167

johnsoni XXV 167

microjohnsoni XXV 167

Ranikothalia XXX 28

- catenula* XXX 28
RANINIDAE XXIX 7
RAPANINAE XXIX 27, XXIX 133, XXIX 71, XXX 126
rapella, *Cancellaria* XXVII 99
rapulum, *Polinices* XXV 122
rapunculus, *Conus* XXX 213
Raricardium XXIII 109
rashleighana, *Bistolida* XXIV 40
rathbunae, *Eriosachila* XXIX 11
rathbuni, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
rauli, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 144, XXVI 147
rauli, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 147
raveneli, *Euvola* XXX 161
raveneli, *Macrophora* XXVII 83
raveneli, *Pecten* XXVII 70
raveneliana, *Ostrea* XXI 66
RAYNORAE, *Lophoranina* XXIX 7, XXIX 8
raywalkeri, *Dermomurex* XXV 60
realjoensis, *Pumilocytheridea* XXII 63
rebeccaense, *Dentalium* XXVIII 48
reclusa, *Phalium* XXIX 46, XXIX 50
reclusiana, *Natica* XXV 123
reclusiana, *Neverita* XXV 123
reclusiana, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXV 123, XXV 124
reclusiana andersoni, *Polinices* (*Neverita*) XXV 126
reclusiana xena, *Neverita* (*Glossaulax*) XXV 123, XXVIII 39
reclusianus, *Polinices* XXV 123
reclusianus, *Polinices* (*Neverita*) XXV 123
reclusianus pabloensis, *Polinices* XXV 126
recluziana andersoni, *Natica* (*Neverita*) XXV 126
recta, *Vermicularia* XXVII 7, XXVII 98
recticanalis, *Latirus* (*Polygona*) XXV 53
recticanalis, *Panamurex* XXV 53, XXV 54
recticanalis, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 50, XXV 53
Rectilyonsiella XXIII 114
rectirostris, *Murex* XXI 14
Rectogranuliferella XXV 151
Rectuvigerina
stonei XXIV 96
recurvirostris, *Murex* XXI 13, XXII 9, XXIX 67
recurvirostris, *Murex* (*Haustellum*) XXI 13, XXI 14
recurvirostris, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXI 13, XXIII 10
recurvirostris delicatus, *Murex* XXIII 17
recurvirostris quirosensis, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 40
recurvirostris recurvirostris, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXI 14, XXIII 10
recurvirostris sallasi, *Murex* XXIII 22
redimicula, *Diodora* XXI 63, XXI 66, XXVII 98
redimicula, *Fissuridea* XXI 63
Redmondellina XXV 139, XXV 151
reevei, *Chicoreus* XXIII 94
reevei, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 49
reevei, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
reflexa, *Panopea* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
REFLEXUS, *Balanus* XXIV 81, XXIV 82
regius, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXI 21, XXIII 66
regularis, *Eponides* XXX 201
regularis, *Neoeponides* XXX 201
Regulifera XXIII 100
renzi, *Planulina* XXIV 96
repetiti, *Nassarius* XXIX 136
repetiti, *Nassarius* (*Nassarius*) XXIX 136, XXIX 139
repetiti, *Pterynotus* (*Purpurellus*) XXV 18, XXV 21
REQUIENIIDAE XXIII 112
Resupinamina XXV 151
scotiaensis XXV 151
reticulata, *Cythereis* (*Elofsonella*) XXI 150
reticulata, *Cytherura* XXI 147
reticulata, *Orionina* XXI 150
reticulata, *Voluta* XXIX 145
reticulatum, *Vexillum* XXVII 176
reticulatus, *Clypeaster* XXX 46
Reticulofenestra
pseudoumbilicata XXVII 62
Reticulophragmoides XXV 151
Reticulosepta XXV 151
pholeophobia XXV 151
Reticulum XXV 151
pingue XXV 151
RETROSUM, *Trophon* XXX 76, XXX 79
retusa, *Corbula* XXVII 98, XXVII 174
RETUSIDAE XXX 96
Reussicythere
howei XXI 149
Rheinbraunia XXIII 106
Rhinoclavis
chipolana XXIX 60
RHIZAMMININAE XXI 83
Rhizocrinus
cylindricus XXX 44
Rhombobolivina XXV 152
rhomboidalis, *Bolivina* XXV 152
rhomboidea, *Aligena* XXVII 173
rhomboidea, *Crassatella* XXVII 138
rhomboidea, *Fasciolaria* XXVII 99, XXVII 176
rhomboidea, *Lagena* XXIX 132
rhomboidea, *Leucozonia* XXIX 131, XXIX

- 132
rhomboidella, *Barbatia* (*Plagiarca*) XXVII
 150
Rhyncholampas XXIX 59
alabamensis sp. cf. XXIX 59
ayresi XXIX 62
cervantesi XXIX 64
CHIPOLANUS XXIX 60, **XXIX 62**
evergladensis XXV 169, XXIX 62, XXX
 99
gouldii XXIX 59
pacificus XXIX 62
rodriguezii XXIX 59
Rhyssomytiloides XXIII 101
rhyssus, *Murex* XXIX 81
rhysus, *Murex* XXIX 81
Ribriarca XXIII 99
richardbinghami, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*)
 XXVI 142, XXVI 147
richardbinghami, *Muricopsis* XXVI 147
richardbinghami, *Pygmaepterys* XXVI 147
richardsi, *Chama* XXVII 142
Richthofenia XXIII 115
Richtofenia XXIII 115
Ricinula XXIX 27
deformis XXVI 76
rosea XXVI 78
ringens densecostata, *Tonna* (*Malea*) XXVII
 82
Ringicula
floridana XXVII 177
 sp. XXII 96
riparius, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 64
riparius, *Murex* XXIII 94
Risomurex XXI 36, XXVI 71
caribbaeus XXVI 78
deformis XXVI 76
galbensis XXVI 73
mosquitensis XXVI 76
muricoides XXVI 78
roseus XXVI 78
rutilis XXVI 78
schrammi XXVI 77
withrowi XXVI 79
RITTERI, *Cymatium* (*Gutternium*) **XXII**
137, XXII 139, XXX 212
RITTERI, *Trigonostoma* **XXIV 63**, XXIV
 68, XXX 213
riveroae, *Globigerina* XXV 163
ROBBIAE, *Mansfieldella* **XXIX 56**, XXIX
 57
ROBERTSI, *Chasmocarcinus* **XXV 177**,
 XXV 178, XXV 182
robertsi, *Zonaria* (*Pseudozonaria*) XXX 154
Robulus
bowdenensis XXX 200
calcar XXX 200
cultratus cf. XXX 200
falcifer cf. XXX 200
iotus XXX 200
lowmani XXX 200
serpens cf. XXX 200
 spp. A-H XXX 200
robusta abrupta, *Turritella* XXVI 2
robustipinna, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
Robustoschwagerina XXV 152
Robustoschwagerinoides XXV 152
robustum, *Dinocardium* XXI 78, XXVII 97
robustum, *Laevicardium* (*Dinocardium*)
 XXVII 173
robustus, *Cibicides* XXX 198
rodriguezii, *Rhyncholampus* XXIX 59
RODRIGUEZICHTHYES XXI 91
LUEDERSENSIS XXI 91
ROGERSI, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXX
 203, **XXX 204**
rolandi, *Miliola* XXI 132, XXI 136, XXX
 190
rolandi, **MILIOLACOSTATA XXX 190**,
 XXX 192
Roperia XXIX 71
rorifluum, *Ceratostoma* XXI 39, XXIX 76,
 XXIX 79
rosalimae, *Lindapterys* XXIX 42
rosarium, *Hexaplex* XXV 192
rosea, *Ammonia* XXV 140
rosea, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 74,
 XXVI 78
rosea, *Morula* XXVI 78
rosea, *Ocenebra* XXIX 72
rosea, *Ricinula* XXVI 78
roseus, *Muricopsis* XXVI 78
roseus, *Risomurex* XXVI 78
rosselli, *Zoila* XXIV 14
ROSSI, *Lophoranina* **XXIX 8**
Rostellaria
palliata XXIX 121
velata XXIX 121
Rostellaria (*Calyptrophorus*)
palliata XXIX 121
 sp. XXIX 121
Rostellaria (*Cyclomolops*)
palliata XXIX 121
ROSTROCONCHA XXIII 114
ROTALIINA XXX 27
Rothpletzia
floridana XXX 211
Rotularia
vernoni XXII 55
rotunda, *Cancellaria* XXVII 99
rotunda, *Septloculina* XXV 152
rotunda, *Venericardia* (*Rotundicardia*)
 XXVII 150
rotundatus, *Spondylus* XXVII 81
rousseauii, *Microcyphus* XXX 45

rovasendae, *Murex* XXV 17
rovasendae, *Pterynotus* XXX 206
rowellii, *Cancellaria* XXIX 145
rowelli aff., *Cancellaria* (*Cancellaria*) XXIX 145
roxanae, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 100
roxanae, *Pterorytis* (*Pterorytis*) XXIX 100, XXIX 109
ruber, *Globigerinoides* XXI 72
rubeta, *Tutufa* (*Tutufella*) XXX 106
rubidum, *Haustellum* XXVI 157
rubidum, *Sistrum* XXVI 77
rubidus, *Haustellum* XXIII 10, XXIII 17
rubidus, *Murex* XXIII 17
rubidus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 17
rubinicolor, *Dolichupis* XXIV 54
rubridentatus, *Murex* XXV 17
rudis, *Gaudryina* XXV 143
rudis, *Leucozonia* XXIX 132
rufa, *Simnia* (*Simnialena*) XXIV 45
rufirupicolus, *Murex* XXV 106
rufirupicolus, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 16
rufum, *Bathysiphon* XXI 83
rufus, *Murex* XXIII 94
Rugieria
dictyon XXI 149
Rugobolivinella XXV 152
rugosa, *Bolivinella* XXV 152
rugosa, *Triebelina* XXI 145
Rupellaria XXIII 115
rupicolum, *Epitonium* (*Gyroscala*) XXVIII 37
rusa, *Acteocina* XXX 96
rustica, *Thais* XXII 126, XXIII 18
RUTHAE, *Murex* (?*Haustellum*) XXI 14, XXI 18
Rutherfordoides
mexicana XXX 202
rutilis, *Risomurex* XXVI 78
Rutonia XXIII 112
rutschi, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
RUTSCHI, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 50, XXV 52, XXIX 67
Rzehakia
cimlanica XXIII 111
RZEHAKIIDAE XXIII 111

S

Sabatia XXVIII 107
sabinola, *Murex* XXV 106
sabinola, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXIV 90, XXV 6, XXV 9
sabistonensis, *Cassidulus* XXIX 59
sablensis, *Semicytherura* XXI 147
Sachalinella XXIII 116

saculifer, *Globigerinoides* XXI 72
Sagenodus XXI 101
Sagittaria XXVIII 108
Sagrina
gelbi XXX 201
Saikraconcha XXIII 100
Saipanetta
kelloughae XXI 151
mckenziei XXI 146
sp. XXII 63
Sakmarella XXV 152
salebrosa, *Muricidea* (*Vitularia*) XXI 42
salebrosa, *Vitularia* XXI 34, XXI 42, XXI 43, XXIV 89
salebrosa extensa, *Vitularia* XXI 42
salebrosus, *Murex* XXI 42
salebrosus, *Murex* (*Vitularia*) XXI 42
Salenia XXX 44
sp. XXX 48, XXX 50
tumidula XXX 44
SALENIIDAE XXX 50
SALENOIDA XXX 50
salernitana, *Pfenderina* XXV 149
salina, *Tylocidaris* XXX 50
salis, *Gagaria* XXX 51
salis, *Thylechinus* (*Gagaria*) XXX 51
Salix XXVIII 108
sallasi, *Haustellum* XXIII 18, XXIII 22
sallasi, *Murex* XXIII 22
salleanus, *Murex* XXIII 94
samui, *Murex* XXIII 10
Sanda XXIII 100
sandbergi, *Cytherura* XXI 147
sandbergeri, *Pumilocythereidea* XXI 149
sanderi, *Lindapterys* XXIX 40, XXIX 42
sanguinea, *Dolichupis* XXIV 54
santacruzensis, *Drillia* XXVIII 46
SANTEECARCINUS XXIX 16
HARMATUKI XXIX 16, XXIX 18
SANTEELLA XXIX 23
LILLYAE XXIX 20, XXIX 23
santeensis, *Lirodiscus* XXVII 136
SANTEEVOLUTA XXVII 144
wilmingtonensis XXVII 136, XXVII 138, XXVII 140, XXVII 145
SANTEEXANTHUS XXIX 23
WARDI XXIX 20, XXIX 24
Saonella XXIII 105
SARAHCARCINUS XXIX 18
CAMPBELLORUM XXIX 16, XXIX 18
sarasotaensis, *Acantholabia* XXV 90, XXV 92
SARASUAE, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 68, XXV 70
sarawakensis, *Wilfordia* XXV 155
Sargana XXIV 87
SARKINI, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*)

- XXV 66, XXV 69**
Sarmatidonax XXIII 109
Saulella XXIII 109
SAUNDERSI, EOHALIMEDE XXX 177, XXX 178
sauridens, *Conus* (*Lithoconus*) XXVII 146
Savelievitrigonia XXIII 107
saxatilis, *Littorina* XXX 63, XXX 64
Saxicava
 sp. XXI 65
saxorum, *Miliola* XXI 125, XXI 126, XXI 130, XXX 182, XXX 188
saxorum, *Miliolites* XXI 125, XXI 130, XXX 182
saxorum, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 125, XXI 130, XXX 182
saxorum cf., *Miliola* XXX 183
sayana, *Callocardia* XXII 97
sayana, *Euspira* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
sayana, *Oliva* XXX 109, XXX 111
sayana, *Pitar* XXI 74, XXVII 98
scabra cf., *Ctenoides* (*Ctenoides*) XXX 213
scabrosa, *Muricopsis* XXVI 53
scabrosa, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 53, XXVI 54
scabrosa, *Tritonalia* XXVI 53
Scala (*Acrilla*)
 wiegandi XXI 53
scalare, *Buccinum* XXIV 62
Scalaria
 diana XXI 54
 erectispina XXVIII 32
 expansa XXI 53
 magnifica XXI 52
 staminea XXI 52
 varicosa XXI 56
scalarina, *Fasciolaria* (*Triplofusus*) XXIX 92
scalarinus, *Murex* XXV 59
scalarioides, *Aspella* XXV 61
scalaris, *Dicathais* XXV 171
scalaris, *Ocenebrina* XXIX 76
scalaroides, *Dermomurex* XXV 62
scalaroides, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XXV 69
scalaroides, *Murex* XXV 59
scalaspira, *Ilyanassa* XXVII 176, XXX 90
Scalenoetia XXIII 99
Scalina XXI 52
 brunneopicta XXI 53
 gardnerae XXX 211
 pseudoleroyi XXI 53
 sp. XXVII 151
SCAPHANDRIDAE XXX 96
Scaphella XXVII 36, XXVII 65
 brennmortoni XXVIII 127
 sp. XXVII 99
 trenholmi XXVII 138, XXVII 176
Scaphella (*Eucymba*)
 ocalana XXVII 145
SCAPHOPODA XXVII 100, XXVII 174, XXVIII 48
Scaphorella XXIII 107
scariphus, *Cerithiopsis* XXVII 175
Scelidionarca XXIII 99
scethra, *Natica* (*Cochlis*) XXV 130
scethra, *Natica* (*Natica*) XXV 130
scethra, *Natica* (*Naticarius*) XXVX 128, XXV 130
scethra burica, *Natica* (*Naticarius*) XXV 132
Schaefferichthyes
 luedersensis XXI 99
schideri, *Parametaria* XXVIII 116
schilderi, *Zoila* XXIV 5
Schilderia
 decorticata XXIV 33
Schizaster XXX 46
Schizobasis XXIV 87
schizopyga, *Ilyanassa* XXX 90
schmidtii, *Cyclostremiscus* XXVII 174
schmidtii, *Dentimargo* XXVII 176
SCHNEIDERORUM, WILSONIMAIA XXIX 12, XXIX 15
schrammi, *Engina* XXVI 77
schrammi, *Muricopsis* XXVI 77
schrammi, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI 74, XXVI 77
schrammi, *Ocenebra* XXIX 72
schrammi, *Risomurex* XXVI 77
Schroeteria XXIII 115
Schroteria XXIII 115
Schwagerina
 campensis XXV 154
 guembeli XXV 145
Sciadopitys XXVIII 100, XXVIII 104
Scissuladrana XXIII 98
scissus, *Cantharus* XXI 8
sclera, *Trachypollia* XXIX 34, XXIX 35, XXIX 36
SCLERACTINIA XXII 97
Sclerochilus
 contortellino XXII 63
 sp. XXI 147
scolaroi, *Eomiltha* XXX 213
Scolicia XXX 114
Sconsia
 hodgei XXVII 99, XXVII 175
 laevigata XXI 46
 sp. XXVII 151
scorpio, *Murex* XXVI 119
scotiaensis, *Resupinamina* XXV 151
scotiensis, *Ascoliella* XXV 140
scotiopremnus, *Nudechinus* XXX 45

- scottae*, *Neocaudites* XXI 151
scottii, *Cypraea* XXIV 11
scrobilator, *Murex* XXX 105
scrupeus, *Cantharus* XXIII 3
sculptoides, *Loxoconcha* XXII 63
sculpturata, *Ostrea* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98, XXX 161
sculpturata, *Petalocochus* XXI 74
sculpturatus, *Petalocochus* XXVII 98, XXVII 175
scurra, *Mauritia* (*Mauritia*) XXIV 25
scurra, *Scurria* XXVIII 5, XXVIII 6
Scurria XXVIII 5
scurra XXVIII 5, XXVIII 6
Scutella
macrophora XXVII 83
scutellatum, *Crucibulum* XXVII 99
secundus, *Murex* XXV 57
sedowicki, *Acrolepis* XXI 99
seftoni, *Ocenebra* XXI 40
Seila
adamsi XXI 79, XXII 96, XXVII 175
sellaeformis, *Cubitostrea* XXVII 97, XXVII 120
Semele
alumensis sp. aff. XXVII 97
australina XXVII 150
carinata XXVII 97, XXVII 174
linosa XXVII 150
sp. XXI 74
subovata XXI 65
SEMELIDAE XXIII 110
Semelina
nuculoides XXVII 174
semen, *Glottidia* XXX 162
semen, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 41
Semicardiomya XXIII 113
Semicassis (*Echinophoria*)
tostoma XXI 119
Semicassis (*Tylocassis*)
inflata waltonensis XXIX 48
malaeformis XXIX 48
Semicytherura
sablensis XXI 147
sp. XXI 153
Semimeandrospira XXV 152
seminola, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 91
seminola, *Pterorytis* XXIX 91
seminuda, *Boonea* XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
seminulina, *Sphaeroidinellopsis* XXI 72
semipalmatus, *Catoptrophorus* XXX 162
semireticulosa, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 134, XXX 181, XXX 185
semirugosa, *Barnardina* XXV 141
semmesi, *Actinosiphon* XXX 28
senegalensis, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46, XXIII 53
senegalensis, *Murex* XXIII 37
senegalensis, *Murex* (*Siratus*) XXIII 53
senegalensis, *Siratus* XXIII 54
senex, *Aspella* XXV 54, XXV 58, XXVIII 120
sentus, *Acanthotrophon* XXI 38
Septastrea
marylandica XXVII 100
sp. XXII 97, XXVIII 94
septemcostata, *Poirieria* XXV 28
septemcostata harrisi, *Poirieria* (*Flexopteron*) XXV 28
septemdentata, *Distorsio* XXVII 151
septemnarius, *Murex* XXIII 72
septenarius, *Chesapecten* XXI 66, XXI 68, XXVII 70, XXVII 78, XXVII 166
septenarius, *Pecten* XXVII 78
septentrionalis, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX 122
septentrionalis, *Nonion* XXV 142
Septentriopoma XXIII 113
septima, *Poirieria* XXI 32
septima, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XXV 22, XXV 30
Septiloculina XXV 152
rotunda XXV 152
serenum, *Bittium* XXX 211
SERILIMUM, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 62, XXIV 64, XXX 213
serpens cf., *Lenticulina* XXX 200
serpens cf., *Robulus* XXX 200
Serpulorbis
granifer XXVII 98
granifer tenera XXVII 98
granifera XXVII 175
squamulosus XXVII 151
serrata, *Gnathorhiza* XXI 102
Serripecten XXVII 130
serrulata, *Orionina* XXI 145, XXII 63
sertata, *Triebelina* XXI 145
Setigloma XXIII 98
setipunctata, *Peratocytheridea* XXI 152
setosum, *Diadema* XXX 45
settlensis, *Ammarchaediscus* (*Tubispirodiscus*) XXV 143
sexangula, *Murex* XXV 106
sexangulus, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 82
sexangulus, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XXV 82
sexangulus, *Fusus* XXIII 94
sexcostata, *Murex* XXIII 93
sexdentata, *Ilyanassa* XXVII 176, XXX 88
SEXTONI, *Calliostoma* XXVI 41, XXVI 42, XXVI 44, XXX 211
SEXTONI, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38, XXIII 41, XXV 41, XXX 212
sextoni, *Conus* XXX 213
Seyedina XXIII 105

- seymourensis*, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
Seymourtula XXIII 102
Shaanxiconcha XXIII 105
Shadinicyclas XXIII 111
Shadininaia XXIII 106
Shaskyus XXIX 81
Shichanella XXV 152
Shikamaia XXIII 100
shilohensis, *Murex* XXVI 95
shilohensis, *Murexiella* XXVI 95, XXVII 175
shilohensis, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 95, XXVI 96
shilohensis, *Muricidea* XXVI 95
shilohensis burnsi, *Murex* XXVI 98
shirleyae, *Chicoreus* XXIII 28
shirleyae, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26, XXIII 28
SHIRLEYAE, *Erronea* (*Adusta*) XXIV 3, XXIV 36, XXIV 37, XXIV 38, XXX 211
SHIRLEYAE, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 53, XXVI 54, XXX 212
siakensis, *Paragloborotalia* XXIV 96
Siberiella XXV 152
Sibirinaia XXIII 117
sibogae, *Pazinotus* XXV 35
Siderastrea
 hexagonalis XXX 32
Siderastrea (*Stephanomorpha*)
 monticuliformis XXX 37
Sideroseris
 n. sp. XXX 32
sigali, *Jaliscella* XXV 146
Sigaretus
 concavus XXV 128
Sigmamiliolinella XXV 152
Sigmodon
 libitinus XXVIII 103
 medius XXVIII 103
sigmoidella, *Lagena* XXII 66
sigmoidella timmsensis, *Entosolenia* XXII 65, XXV 154
signifera, *Archeoplax* XXV 184
Siliculites XXV 152
 euchromaticus XXV 152
silvatica, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXV 30, XXV 36
silvaticus, *Hexaplex* XXIII 71
silvaticus, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXV 36
silvaticus, *Murex* XXV 106
silvaticus, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXIII 71
silverdalense, *Miocenebra* XXIX 75
silverdalense, *Tritonalia* (*Miocenebra*) XXIX 75
silverdalensis, *Miocenebra* XXIX 72, XXIX 75
similis, *Cancellaria* XXIX 146
similis, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXI 16
similis, *Isocardia* XXIII 110
similis, *Murex* XXIII 94
similis, *Orionina* XXI 148
similis, *Spisula* XXVII 97
similis, *Venilicardia* XXIII 110
Simnia XXIV 40, XXIX 142
 immunita XXIV 45
 nicaeensis XXIV 40
Simnia (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 40
 acuminata XXIV 41
 avena XXIV 41
 barbarensis XXIV 42
CRISTATA XXIV 40, XXIV 41, XXIV 43, XXX 211
 hirasei XXIV 42
 immunita XXIV 42
PUELLA XXIV 41, XXIV 42, XXIV 43, XXX 211
 semen XXIV 41
 smithi XXIV 42
 wisewoodi XXIV 42
Simnia (*Simnialena*) XXIV 45
 formicaria XXIV 45
ORYZAGRANA XXIV 45, XXIV 46, XXX 211
 rufa XXIV 45
 uniplicata XXIV 45
 woodringi XXIV 45
Simnia (*Spiculata*) XXIV 42
 loebbeckeaana XXIV 44
 pliomajor XXIV 44
TERMINATINCTA XXIV 42, XXIV 44, XXIV 46, XXX 211
 vidleri XXIV 44
Simnialena XXIV 45, XXIX 142
 digelae XXIX 141
 donovanae XXIX 141
 marferula XXIV 45
simplex, *Anomia* XXVII 96
simplex, *Linea* XXV 147
simplex, *Murex* XXV 106, XXVI 72
simplex aspinosus, *Murex* XXVI 71
simpsoni, *Cerodrillia* XXVII 177
Singhamina XXV 152
 rajasthanensis XXV 152
SININAE XXV 127
Sinodora XXIII 113
SINODORIDAE XXIII 113
Sinoleda XXIII 98
Sinonia XXIII 106
Sinonucula XXIII 98
Sinophthalmidium XXV 152
 diffusum XXV 152
Sinopsammobia XXIII 109
Sinum XXV 127
 chesapeakeensis XXVII 99

- cymbia* XXV 128
cymbia sp. cf. XXV 128
gabbi XXV 127
grayi XXV 128
imporatum XXV 128
lacondamini XXV 127, XXV 128
perspectivum XXVII 99
waltonense XXV 128
Siphocypraea XXIV 16
angustirima hyaena XXIV 16
carolinensis XXVII 99, XXVII 175
cayapa XXX 152
chilona XXIV 16, XXIV 18, XXIV 19
henekeni XXIV 19
mus XXIV 19
orbignyana XXIV 19
problematica XXIV 16, XXVII 9
transitoria XXIV 19
Siphocypraea (*Muracypraea*) XXX 149
cayapa XXX 152
henekeni XXX 152
Siphocypraea (*Siphocypraea*)
chilona XXIV 16
Siphogeggerella XXV 153
Siphomarginulina
villa XXX 200
siphonata, *Tritonoharpa* XXIX 151
siphonella, *Gaudryina* XXV 153
Siphonochelus (*Laevityphis*) XXV 30
bullisi XXV 30
Siphovalvulina XXV 153
variabilis XXV 153
sirat, *Murex* XXIII 94
sirat, *Purpura* XXIII 37
Siratus XXIII 37, XXVIII 119
aguayoi XXIII 55
articulatus XXIII 51
beauii XXIII 53
briskasii XXIII 53
cailleti XXIII 53
ciboney XXIII 49
consuela XXIII 46
formosus XXIII 50
motacilla XXIII 54
perelegans XXIII 55
senegalensis XXIII 54
springeri XXIII 52
tenuivaricosus XXIII 54
thompsoni XXIII 53
Sismondia XXX 46
Sistanites XXV 153
iranica XXV 153
Sistrum XXIX 27
ferrugineum rubidum XXVI 76
inglorium XXVI 80
nicocheanum XXVI 80
rubidum XXVI 77
SITZI, *Calappilia* XXIX 10, XXIX 12
Skeneea
harrisi XXVII 174
smithfieldensis XXVII 174
skoglundae, *Muricopsis* XXVI 52
Skoglundia XXIII 113
Slavinka XXIII 99
Smaragdia
chipolana XXIII 130
Smilodon
gracilis XXVIII 103
smithfieldensis, *Cerithiopsis* XXVII 175
smithfieldensis, *Skeneea* XXVII 174
smithi, *Oculina* XXX 37
smithi, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 42
smithianus, *Nassarius* XXVII 176
smithii, *Cancellaria* XXIV 66, XXIX 148
smithvillensis, *Astarte* XXVII 136
smithvillensis, *Conus* (*Lithoconus*) XXVII 146
smithvillensis, *Lirodiscus* XXVII 134, XXVII 136
smithvillensis, *Spiroloculina* XXX 187
smithvillensis cf., *Lirodiscus* (*Lirodiscus*) XXVII 136
smithvillensis var., *Conus* XXVII 142
smithvillensis var., *Conus* (*Lithoconus*) XXVII 146
sohni, *Havanardia* XXI 145
Sokolowia XXVI 22
sol, *Himerometra* XXVII 161
Solariella
gemma XXVII 98
soldadoensis, *Acarinina* XXX 22
Soldaniella XXV 153
toscanae XXV 153
SOLECURTIDAE XXIII 110
Solecortus
cumingianus XXVII 98, XXVII 174
SOLEMYIDAE XXIII 99
SOLENACEA XXIII 111
soleniformis sp. aff., *Papyridea* XXVII 97
Solenina XXII 65
timmsensis XXII 66
Soleniscostrea XXIII 104
Solidobalanus XXIV 81
antiquus XXIV 81
sp. indet. XXIV 81, XXIV 82
solidus, *Murex* XXVI 126
Solonodon XXIII 105
Solvadusta XXIV 31
Somalipecten XXIII 103
Somareoides XXIII 108
sonorensis, *Basslerites* XXII 63
sorenseni, *Acanthotrophon* XXI 22, XXI 38
sorenseni, *Trophon* (*Acanthotrophon*) XXI 38, XXVI 89

- Sornayceramus* XXIII 101
Sorneiceramus XXIII 101
Soyomya XXIII 113
spadicea, *Erronea* (*Neobernayana*) XXIV 33
Sparganium XXVIII 107
sparrowi, *Terebraspira* XXVII 99, XXVIII 176
Spatangus
 glenni XXVII 100
Spathelopsis XXIII 98
Spathipora
 sp. XXII 97, XXII 98
spatula, *Strombiformis* XXVII 175
speciosa, *Ctena* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
speciosa, *Eucrassatella* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
spectabilis, *Pazinotus* XXV 35
spectrum, *Chicoreus* XXIII 37
spectrum, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 37
spectrum, *Murex* XXIII 28
spectrum incertum, *Murex* XXIII 35
spelta, *Bulla* XXIV 40
speltum miocaenicum, *Amphiperas* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 41
Spermatodus XXI 101
 pustulosus XXI 101
SPHAERIIDAE XXII 51, XXVIII 64
Spaerium
 fabale XXVIII 65
 striatinum XXVIII 65
sphaeroidea, *Cyclorbiculina* XXV 145
sphaeroides, *Cypraea* XXIV 4
sphaeroides, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 4
Sphaeroidinellopsis
 seminulina XXI 72
Sphenia
 dubia XXVIII 174
 sp. XXII 97, XXII 98
Sphenolithus
 abies XXVII 62
 heteromorphus XXVIII 131
Spia XXIII 101
Spiculata XXIV 42
spillmani *sp. cf.*, *Cirsotrema* (*Coroniscala*) XXVII 151
spinata, *Bolivina* XXX 201
spinata, *Bolivina* XXX 201
spinella, *Cassis* XXIII 124
spinicosta, *Murex* XXIII 78
spinicostatas, *Murex* XXIII 79
spinoalata, *Loxoconcha* XXI 148
spinoalata, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxoconcha*) XXI 150
Spinolyonsiella XXIII 114
Spinostoma XXIX 80
spinosus, *Latiaxis* XXV 38
Spinula XXIII 98
Spinucella XXIX 71
spinulosa, *Murex* XXV 45
spirata, *Acanthinucella* XXIX 71
spirata, *Lagena* XXX 201
spirata, *Nucella* XXIX 71
Spirocolpus XXX 73
 ambulacrum XXX 73
 ambulacrum pyramidesia XXX 73
 breantiana XXX 73
FERUGLIOI XXX 70, XXX 73
 iheringi XXX 73
Spirogyra XXVIII 71
Spiroloculina
 byramensis XXI 138, XXX 185
 communis XXV 141
 lamposa XXI 138, XXX 186
 pertusa XXI 128
 smithvillensis XXX 187
Spirulaea
 vernoni XXII 55
Spisula
 decima palmaris XXVII 150
 duplinensis XXVII 173
 similis XXVII 97
 sp. XXII 97
Spisula (*Symmorphomactra*)
 praetenuis XXVII 150
 praetenuis australiana XXVII 150
splendens, *Cidaris* XXX 47, XXX 50
splendens sp. aff., *Cidaris* XXX 47
splendens sp. cf., *Dorocidaris* XXX 47
Splendrillia
 tiara XXVII 177
SPONDYLIDAE XXIII 127
Spondylus XXIII 127
 americanus XXIII 127
 anisopleura XXVII 81
 bataquensis XXIII 127
 bostrychites XXVII 81
 carlosensis XXIII 127
 cliffensis XXIII 127
 dumosum XXIII 127
 dumosus XXIII 127
 filiaris XXIII 128
 gaederopus XXIII 127
 granulocostatus XXIII 128
 holmesi XXVII 76, XXVII 81
 lamellacea XXVII 81
 rotundatus XXVII 81
 sp. XXIII 17, XXVII 70, XXVII 81, XXVII 96
SUTTKUSI XXIII 127, XXIII 128
Sportella
 constricta XXVII 173
SPORTELLIDAE XXIII 116, XXX 213
springeri, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46,

- XXIII 52, XXIX 67
springeri, *Murex* XXIII 94
springeri, *Murex* (*Siratus*) XXIII 52
springeri, *Siratus* XXIII 52
springualensis, *Polinices* XXV 122
spurca acicularis, *Erosaria* (*Erosaria*)
 XXIV 2
spurcoides, *Cypraea* XXIV 34
spurcoides, *Erronea* (*Adusta*) XXIV 34,
 XXIV 35
spurcoides, *Zonaria* XXIV 34
spurcoides spurcoides, *Zonaria* XXIV 34
spurius, *Conus* XXVI 12
squalidum, *Buccinanops* XXVIII 44
squalidum aff., *Buccinanops* XXVIII 42,
 XXVIII 44
squamulosa, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 96
squamulosus, *Serpulorbis* XXVII 151
stainforthi, *Hexaplex* XXI 24
staminea, *Glycymeris* XXVII 150
staminea, *Scalaria* XXI 52
stanislasmeunieri, *Polinices* XXV 120
stanislasmeunieri, *Polinices* (*Polinices*)
 XXV 120, XXV 124
stanislasmeunieri venezuelana, *Polinices*
 XXV 122
stanislawi, *Gerochammina* XXV 144
stantoni, *Mysella* XXVII 173
Staphylion XXV 153
compactum XXV 153
stavensis, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 130
stearnsi, *Aesopus* XXVII 176
stellaris, *Balanus* XXII 1
Stenocolpus XXIII 99
stenzeli, *Pterynotus* XXV 5, XXX 206
stenzeli, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 5,
 XXV 6
STEPANICICI, *Calliostoma* (*Feneoniana*)
 XXVIII 14, XXVIII 25
Stephanosalpinx XXIX 118
STEPHENSÆ, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*)
 XXVI 100, XXVI 107
stephensoni, *Athecocyclina* XXX 27
stephensoni, *Discocyclina* XXX 27
stephensoni, *Paracytheroma* XXI 151
stephensoni, *Pseudophyragma* XXX 22,
 XXX 27
stephensoni, *Pseudophragmina* (*Athecocy-*
clina) XXX 27, XXX 28
stercoraria, *Cypraea* XXIV 19
stercoraria, *Trona* XXIV 22
STEREOCIDARINÆ XXX 48
Stereocidaris XXX 48
sp. XXX 48
stetopus, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XXIII 38
stetopus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 38
stetopus, *Murex* XXIII 94
Sthenorytis XXI 53
dianae XXI 54
hertleini XXI 54
paradisi XXI 54
pernobilis XXI 54
toroensis euthynta XXI 53
toroensis toroensis XXI 53
turbina XXI 56
turbinus XXI 53, XXI 55
Stigmaulax XXV 131
broderipiana XXV 132
guppiana XXV 134, XXVI 3
kugleriana XXV 134
landesiana XXV 135
stimpsonii, *Eupleura* XXV 35
stimpsonii, *Pazinotus* XXV 37
stimpsonii, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXV 30,
 XXV 37
Stohleria XXIII 110
Stolida XXIV 37
stolida, *Cypraea* XXIV 37
stonei, *Rectuvigerina* XXIV 96
straeleni, *Lophoranina* XXIX 10
Stramonita XXX 87
haemastoma floridana XXX 88
haemastoma haemastoma XXX 88
HOMOGENEUS XXX 87, XXX 88
Stramonitrophon XXI 41
strattoni, *Hanzawaia* XXV 164
strausi, *Hexaplex* XXIII 79
strausi, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 79
strausi, *Murex* XXI 24
strausi, *Murex* (*Aaronia*) XXIII 80
Strebolides
beccarii tepida XXX 201
Streblus
beccarii tepida XXX 201
striaeformis, *Ocenebra* XXIX 74
Striarca
centenaria XXVII 96
STRIARCINÆ XXIII 99
striata, *Acantotrophon* XXV 92
striata, *Aligena* XXVII 97
striata, *Attiliosa* XXVI 89
striata, *Lagena* XXX 201
striata, *Muricidea* XXV 92, XXVI 89
striatinum, *Sphaerium* XXVIII 65
Striatochondria XXIII 101
striatoides, *Acanthotrophon* XXV 92, XXVI
 90
striatula, *Ecphora* XXVII 83
striatula, *Hemirobulina* XXX 200
STRIATULA, *Leucozonia* XXIX 130
striatula, *Marginulina* XXX 200
striatus, *Acanthotrophon* XXVI 89, XXVI
 90
strictiplicata, *Ostrea* XXVI 16

- strictiplicata*, *Ostrea* (*Turkostrea*) XXVI 17, XXVI 18, XXVI 20
- Strimodiolus* XXIII 100
- striolata*, *Crepidula* XXX 162
- Striomodiolus* XXIII 100
- STROMBIDAE XXIX 120
- Strombiformis*
- biconica* XXVII 175
- lina* XXVII 175
- migrans* XXVII 175
- spatula* XXVII 175
- Strombina*
- anomala* XXVII 176
- cyphonotus* XXVIII 129
- lessepsiana* XXVI 4, XXVIII 129
- lissa* XXVI 4
- prisma* XXVIII 129
- Strombina* (*Strombina*)
- lessepsiana* XXVI 4, XXVI 6
- lissa* cf. XXVI 4, XXVI 6
- Stromboidella* XXVIII 116
- Strombus* XXII 15, XXVII 2, XXVII 145
- alatus* XXVII 1, XXVII 42, XXVII 138
- floridanus* XXVII 2, XXVII 12
- evergladensis* XXVII 36, XXVII 38
- evergladesensis* sp. aff. XXVII 34, XXVII 38, XXIX 56
- gatunensis* XXVII 15
- gracilior* XXVII 2
- hertweckorum* XXVII 48
- lindae* XXVII 36, XXVII 38
- mayacensis* XXVII 8
- oniscus* XXIX 53, XXIX 141
- proximus* XXII 114
- pugiloides* XXVII 15
- pugilis* XXVII 2
- pugilis floridanus* XXVII 34
- sp. XXVII 145
- strophiolata*, *Orbitoides* XXV 148
- Strophocheilus* XXX 97
- styliola*, *Anachis* XXVII 175
- styliola obsoleta*, *Anachis* XXVII 99
- STYLOMMATOPHORA XXX 96
- Stylophora* XXX 31
- ponderosa* XXX 9, XXX 12, XXX 18, XXX 31, XXX 34, XXX 39
- SUAREZI**, *Calliostoma* (*Calliostoma*) XXVIII 10, XXVIII 12
- subaculeata*, *Percultazonaria* XXX 200
- subaculeata glabrata*, *Marginulinopsis* XXX 200
- subangulata*, *Polinices* (*Polinices*) XXV 115
- subclausa*, *Natica* XXV 115
- subclausa lavelana*, *Polinices* XXV 118
- subclausus*, *Polinices* XXV 114
- subconica*, *Teinostoma* XXVII 175
- subcristatus*, *Poirieria* (*Poirieria*) XXV 24
- subdecussata*, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI 142
- subdecussatus*, *Murex* XXVI 140
- subfasciatum*, *Eudolium* (*Galeodolium*) XXI 119, XXIV 3, XXX 212
- subglobosa*, *Cassidulina* XXII 62, XXX 202
- subglobosa*, *Globocassidulina* XXX 202
- subemaciata* cf., *Dentalina* XXX 201
- subemaciata* cf., *Laevidentalina* XXX 201
- Subisocardia* XXIII 110
- sublavata*, *Ocinebrina* XXIX 76, XXIX 79
- sublineatum*, *Laevicardium* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
- submonilifera*, *Triphora* XXVII 175
- subnodosa*, *Odontocymbiola* XXX 91
- suboblongus*, *Murex* XXVI 122
- subovata*, *Glycymeris* XXI 63, XXVII 66, XXVII 173
- subovata*, *Semele* XXI 65
- subovata tuomeyi*, *Glycymeris* XXI 66, XXI 70
- subovum*, *Cypraea* XXIV 28
- subporcana*, *Neverita* XXV 126
- Subpterynotus* XXIII 70, XXVI 118
- subquadrata*, *Actinocythereis* XXI 152
- subreticulatum*, *Cytheropteron* (*Cytheropteron*) XXI 153
- subrugosa*, *Bolivinella* XXV 146
- subrugosa*, *Perissocytheridea* XXI 151
- Subsimnia* XXIX 142
- subsphaerica*, *Taiyuanella* XXV 153
- subtenuissima*, *Planulina* XXIV 96
- subtuberosa*, *Cassis* XXIII 124
- subtuberosa* sp. cf., *Cassis* XXIII 122
- Subulatochlamys* XXIII 103
- subvexa*, *Diplodonta* XXVII 97
- subviridus*, *Cypraea* XXIV 31
- subwardensis*, *Cytherura* XXI 150
- Succinea* XXX 96
- concordialis* XXVIII 66
- forsheyi* XXVIII 65, XXVIII 74
- meridionalis* XXX 96, XXX 97
- oblonga* XXVIII 66
- sp. XXVIII 65
- succinea*, *Nereis* XXI 79
- SUCCINEIDAE XXVIII 65, XXX 96
- SUCCINEINAE XXX 96
- SUCCINEOIDEA XXX 96
- suffusa*, *Niveria* (*Niveria*) XXIV 57
- suffusa sanctidominici*, *Trivia* XXIV 56
- sula*, *Acanthina* (*Chorus*) XXX 125
- sula cruziana*, *Acanthina* (*Chorus*) XXX 125
- sulcata*, *Natica* XXV 134
- sulcata*, *Nerita* XXV 131
- sulcata*, *Phasianema* XXVII 169
- sulcidentata*, *Eupleura* XXII 79, XXII 118

sulcifera, *Cassis* XXIII 121, XXIII 124
sulcosum, *Dentalium* XXVIII 48
sulcosum senni, *Phalium* (*Tylocassis*) XXIX 48
Sulcotrivia XXIV 49
dimidiata XXIV 49
sumpterensis, *Drillia* XXVII 177
sunderlandi, *Murex* XXIII 24
sunderlandi, *Muricopsis* XXVI 66
sunderlandi, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 66
sunnilandensis, *Clypeaster* XXX 99
superbus, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 176
SUPERBUS, *Dentalium* XXVIII 50, **XXVIII 52**
superbus, *Murex* XXIII 62
supernus, *Hexaplex* XXIII 72, XXIII 75
supernus, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 75
supernus, *Murex* XXIII 94
suprasulcatus, *Potamides* XXX 211
surinamensis, *Murex* XXIII 6, XXV 95
surinamensis, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 6
Surobula XXIII 111
susankhanae, *Panamurex* XXV 38, XXV 44
sutilis, *Murex* XXII 126, XXIII 9
SUTTKUSI, *Spondylus* XXIII 127, **XXIII 128**
suturalis, *Longchaeus* XXVII 100, XXVII 177
suturata, *Tritaxilina* XXIV 96
swaini, *Cytherura* XXI 150, XXII 63
Symphurus
plagiusa XXX 162
Synthetoceras
tricornatus cf. XXII 40

T

Taenidium XXIV 76
Taenoturbo XXVIII 113
Tagelus
divisus XXVII 98
Taiwanobarnea XXIII 112
Taiyuanella XXV 153
subsphaerica XXV 153
Takashia XXIII 113
Takia XXI 32
Talbeica XXIII 105
Talityphis XXI 44, XXII 117
perchardei XXI 45
Talostolida XXIV 37
talpa, *Cypraea* XXIV 22
talpa, *Talparia* XXIV 23
Talparia XXIV 22
joossi XXIV 24
talpa XXIV 23
Talparia (*Luria*)

cinerea XXIV 27
lurida XXIV 24
Talparia (*Talparia*) XXIV 22
dominicensis XXIV 21, XXIV 23, XXX 211
heiroglyphica XXIV 25
MARIAELISABETHAE XXIV 25, XXIV 26, XXIV 28, XXX 211
tamanensis, *Modulus* XXIV 102
tamiamiensis, *Chesapeake* XXX 161
tamiamiensis, *Encope* XXV 169, XXVII 83, XXX 99, XXX 161
tamiamiensis, *Ostrea* XXVII 82
tamiamiensis monroensis, *Ostrea* XXVII 82
Tamilocardia XXIII 108
Tamiosoma
advena XXX 99, XXX 161
Tanchingtongia XXIII 100
Tandonina XXV 153
paula XXV 153
Tanella
sp. XXI 151
Tania XXV 153
inokoshiensis XXV 153
tapeina, *Cypraea* (*Cypraeorbis*) XXIV 16
TAPETINAE XXIII 111
tapetus, *Conus* XXX 213
taphria, *Nucula* XXI 74
tappanae, *Helenalveolina* XXV 145
Tappanella XXI 137, XXX 188
jacksonensis XXI 138, XXX 184
punctatocostata XXI 137, XXX 188
Taron XXIX 130
tarphaeia, *Yoldia* XXI 65
Tarturia XXIII 104
Tasmanobalanus
acutus XXIV 84
Tastubella XXV 153
tatei, *Murex* XXVI 119
taurinensis, *Dermomurex* XXV 84
Taxodium XXVIII 104
taylorae, *Murexiella* XXVI 116
taylorae, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI 100, XXVI 116
taylorensis, *Lawnia* XXI 102
tchernovoi, *Lasiodiscus* XXV 148
Tchulymiconcha XXIII 117
teaguei, *Olivancillaria* XXX 92
Tectonatica
psila XXVII 175
Tegula XXX 63
exoluta XXVII 174
orbignyiana XXX 63, XXX 64
patagonica XXX 63
tegula, *Nassarius* XXIX 137
Teinonuculana XXIII 99
Teinostoma XXX 67

- alexanderi* XXVII 174
bushi XXVII 174
caloosaense XXVII 174
miocenica XXVII 174
nana XXVII 174
subconica XXVII 175
thompsoni XXVII 175
umbilicata XXVII 175
Teinostoma (*Aepystoma*)
andrium aff. XXX 64, XXX 67
Telatynella
telatynesis XXV 153
telatynensis, *Telatynella* XXV 153
telembiensis, *Cypraea* (*Pseudozonaria*)
XXX 154
telembiensis, *Zonaria* (*Pseudozonaria*) XXX
150, XXX 154
Tellidorella XXI 117
Tellina XXIII 16
aequistriata XXI 74, XXVII 97
biplicata XXVII 97
declivis XXI 74, XXVII 174
dupliniana XXVII 174
macilenta XXVII 174
texana XXII 79, XXII 97
umbra XXVII 174
Tellina (*Merisca*)
aequistriata XXI 65
TELLINIDAE XXIII 109, XXX 213
tellinoides, *Cumingia* XXII 97
TEMNOPLEUROIDA XXX 50
Temnopleurus
toreumaticus XXX 45
tenagos, *Pleuroliria* (*Polystira*) XXVI 11,
XXVI 12
tenagos, *Polystira* (*Pleuroliria*) XXVI 12
Tenarea XXX 14
tenebrosa *antica*, *Diodora* XXVII 151
tenellus, *Dermomurex* XXV 61
tenerum carolinensis, *Trigonostroma*
XXVII 99
Tenuicerithium
absonum XXX 211
ascensum XXX 211
chipolanum XXIX 60
tenuis, *Monoceros* XXX 136
Tenuitellinata XXV 153
angustiumbilicata XXV 153
Tenuitellita XXV 153
tenuivaricosus, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII
54
tenuivaricosus, *Murex* XXIII 54
tenuivaricosus, *Siratus* XXIII 54
Teralatirus XXIX 130
Terebellina XXI 83, XXIV 77
Terebra
carolinensis XXVII 176
indenta XXVII 100, XXVII 176
lucana XXVI 12
sp. XXVI 11, XXVI 12
unilineata XXVII 100, XXVII 176
Terebra (*Panaterebra*)
cucurrupeensis XXVI 11, XXVI 12
Terebralia
dentilabris XXIX 60, XXX 211
Terebraspira
elegans XXVII 66, XXVII 166
sparrowi XXVII 99, XXVII 176
Terebripora
sp. XXII 97
Terebrispira
elegans XXVII 78
Teredina
fistula XXVII 98
TEREDINIDAE XXIII 112, XXX 214
Teredo
calamus XXI 65
Teredolites XXI 79
teres, *Bistolida* XXIV 38
teres, *Cypraea* XXIV 37
termieri, *Mayncina* XXV 148
TERMINATINCTA, *Simnia* (*Spiculata*)
XXIV 42, XXIV 44, XXIV 46, XXX 211
TERQUEMI, *Miliola* **XXI 125**, XXI 126
TERQUEMIIDAE XXIII 103
terryi, *Cancellaria* (*Charcolleria*) XXIX 146
terryi, *Eriosachila* XXIX 11
tersa, *Volvarina* XXVII 176
TERUGGII, *Liotia* **XXVIII 25**, XXVIII 42
Teskeyostrea XXIII 104
Tessellata XXIV 22
tessellata XXIV 23
tessellata, *Cypraea* XXIV 22
tessellata, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 136
tessellata, *Tessellata* XXIV 23
Testallium XXX 132
Tetragonodon
ctenorhynchus XXI 151
Tetrataxis XXVI 30
Tetravaccinites XXIII 112
tetrodon, *Cadulus* XXVIII 55
texalta, *Crassatella* XXVII 132, XXVII 138
texana, *Ficopsis* XXVII 151
texana, *Kirklandia* XXX 121, XXX 122
texana, *Orbitolina* XXX 121
texana, *Tellina* XXII 79, XXII 97
texana aff., *Crassatella* XXVII 136
texanus, *Heteraster* XXX 47
texanus, *Hexaplex* XXIII 71, XXIII 72
texanus, *Hexaplex* (*Hexapex*) XXIII 71
texasianum, *Dentalium* XXVIII 53
Texina XXI 140, XXX 187
ferayi XXI 124, XXX 187, XXX 190
TEXININAE XXX 187

- textiliosa*, *Dicathais* XXV 171
textilis, *Murex* XXVI 118
textilis, *Murex* (*Pteronotus*) XXVI 118
textilis, *Murex* (*Pteropupura*) XXVI 118
textilis, *Murex* (*Subpterynotus*) XXVI 118
textilis, *Murexiella* (*Subpterynotus*) XXV
 41, XXVI 117, XXVI 118, XXX 212
textilis, *Pteronotus* XXVI 118
textilis, *Pterynotus* XXVI 118
Textulariella
jarvisi XXIV 96
TEXTULARIINA XXI 81, XXIV 77, XXVI
 30
THAIDIDAE XXX 126
THAIDINAE XXI 39, XXII 25, XXII 113,
 XXII 119, XXV 170, XXIX 27, XXX 87,
 XXX 126
Thais XXIX 71, XXX 126
deltoidea XXII 126, XXIII 9
haemastoma XXII 126
haemastoma floridana XXII 126, XXIII
 13
orbita XXV 169
rustica XXII 126, XXIII 18
Thais (*Stramonita*)
haemastoma floridana XXV 172
Thalassia XXI 145, XXIII 67
Thalassinoides XXI 79
Thalassocypris
sp. XXI 146
thallus, *Cadulus* XXI 64
thalmanni, *Hexaplex* (*Murexsul*) XXVI 82
thalmanni, *Murexsul* XXI 37, XXVI 82
thanetana, *Barnardina* XXV 141, XXV 147
THERESAE, *Lyncina* XXIV 28, XXIV 30,
 XXX 211
thielei, *Nassarius* (*Profundinassa*) XXIX
 137, XXIX 139
thirsa, *Odontogryphea* XXX 6
thirsa, *Ostrea* XXX 6, XXX 21
thompsoni, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46,
 XXIII 52
thompsoni, *Eupleura* XXII 114, XXII 119,
 XXII 120
thompsoni, *Murex* XXIII 94
thompsoni, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 53
thompsoni, *Siratus* XXIII 53
thompsoni, *Teinostoma* XXVII 175
thompsoni subsp., *Eupleura* XXII 114
Thompsonites XXV 154
THORALIIDAE XXIII 98
Thoralia XXIII 98
thouarsii, *Eucidaris* XXX 101
Thracia
magna XXVII 98
THRACIIDAE XXIII 113
thracoides, *Mactra* XXIV 97
THROMBOTTOI, *Calliostoma* (*Callio-*
stoma) XXVIII 12, XXVIII 18
Thylechinus (*Gagara*)
salis XXX 51
Tianshanopecten XXIII 101
tiara, *Splendrillia* XXVII 177
tiarula, *Nassarius* XXIX 137
TIDWELLELLA XXX 198
exorna XXX 198, XXX 199
tigris, *Cypraea* XXIV 28
Timbellus XXV 9
timmsensis, *Solenina* XXII 66
timmsensis, **TORTAGUTTUS** XXII 65,
 XXII 66
tingarus, *Murex* XXIII 94
Tiostrea XXIII 101
tirmus, *Chlamys* XXVII 128
Titanocarcinus
aculeatus XXIX 24
natchitochensis XXIX 24
PURDYI XXIX 20, XXIX 24
TITANODORIPPE XXIX 10
EOCENICA XXIX 8, XXIX 10
Titonopecten XXIV 103
Tobarum XXIII 108
toddae, *Lenticulina* XXX 23
Toddella XXV 154
Toddina XXV 154
togatum, *Cirsotrema* XXI 54, XXI 56
togatum, *Epitonium* (*Cirsotrema*) XXI 56
tolleni, *Epitonium* XXVIII 30
tomiensis, *Juferevella* XXV 146
Tonna (*Malea*)
ringens densescostata XXVII 82
TONNIDAE XXIV 3, XXX 212
TONNII, *Epitonium* (*Asperiscala*) XXVIII
 28, XXVIII 33
TONNOIDEA XXVII 142
tonoensis, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII
 105
toreia, *Murex* XXIII 48
toreia, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 48
toreumaticus, *Temnopleurus* XXX 45
toroense, *Epitonium* (*Sthenorytis*) XXI 53
toroense insignis, *Epitonium* XXI 53
toroensis euthynta, *Sthenorytis* XXI 53
toroensis toroensis, *Sthenorytis* XXI 53
Torquifer
pittorum XXVI 4, XXVI 6
TORTAGUTTUS XXII 65, XXV 154
timmsensis XXII 65, XXII 66
Tortartica XXIII 110
Torvamurex XXIII 24
tosaensis tenuithecata, *Globorotalia* XXVI
 114
toscanae, *Soldaniella* XXV 153
tostoma, *Semicassis* (*Echinophoria*) XXI

- 119
toupiollei, *Murex* XXIII 94
tourneforti, *Eunicea* XXI 107, XXVI 36
Towella XXV 154
Trabeculatia XXIII 116
trachea, *Nassarina* XXIX 32
trachea, *Trachypollia* XXIX 32, XXIX 33, XXIX 40
Trachycardium
mollyni XXX 213
Trachypollia XXIX 32
aneureta XXIX 32
didyma XXIX 35, XXIX 36, XXIX 38
lugubris XXIX 35, XXIX 36, XXIX 38
nodulosa XXVI 78
sclera XXIX 34, XXIX 35, XXIX 36
trachea XXIX 32, XXIX 33, XXIX 40
turricula XXIX 36
Trajana
pyta XXVII 176
Transanella
carolinensis XXVII 174
transitoria, *Siphocypraea* XXIV 19
translucens cf., *Criboelphidium* XXX 201
translucens cf., *Elphidium* XXX 201
transoceanicus, *Hermanites* XXI 146
transversum, *Musculium* XXVIII 65
transversus, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
TRAPEZIIDAE XXII 127, XXX 214
Traquairichthyes XXI 99
travancorica, *Gratiadusta* XXIV 34
trechmanni, *Enaeta* XXVIII 123
trenholmi, *Scaphella* XXVII 138, XXVII 176
trespunta, *Ataxocerithium* XXX 76
trialata, *Pteropurpura* (*Pteropura*) XXI 30, XXI 41
Trialatella XXV 73
abyssicola XXV 76
triangula, *Bornia* XXVII 173
triangularis, *Murex* XXIII 40
triangularis, *Murex* (*Siratus*) XXIII 40
Triangulocypris
keiji XXI 152
laeva XXI 145
sp. XXI 151
Triaperturina XXV 154
polonica XXV 154
Tribonocrassatella XXIII 117
tribuloides, *Eucidaris* XXX 45, XXX 100, XXX 101, XXX 102, XXX 161
tribulosum, *Vasum* XXX 212
tribulus, *Murex* XXI 13, XXIII 6
tricarinata, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
tricarinatus, *Pterynotus* XXV 6
tricatenaria, *Arene* XXVII 174
tricenarius, *Pectunculus* XXVII 69
tricessimilaris, *Progyrolepis* XXI 99
Trichichama XXIII 108
Trichiplatula XXIII 103
TRICHOTROPIDAE XXII 132
Trichotropis XXII 132
alienensis XXII 134
bicarinata XXII 132, XXII 133
borealis XXII 134
cancellata XXII 134
circumcincta XXII 134
coronata XXII 134
insignis XXII 134
kelseyi XXII 134
kroyeri XXII 134
lomata XXII 134
migrans XXII 134
mississippiensis XXII 134
nuda XXII 134
obstricta XXII 134
pacifica XXII 134
tricarinata XXII 134
turrita XXII 134
unicarinata XXII 134
VOKESAE XXII 132, XXII 133
tricoloratus, *Conus* XXX 213
tricornata, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxocorniculum*) XXI 149
tricornatus cf., *Synthetoceras* XXII 40
tricornis, *Murex* XXI 18
tricuspidatus, *Pterynotus* XXV 8
tridacnoides, *Mercenaria* XXVII 166
tridentata, *Pleuromeris* XXVII 173
tridentata decemcostata, *Pleuromeris* XXVII 173
Triebelina XXI 145
rugosa XXI 145
sertata XXI 145
sp. XXII 63
Trifarinella XXV 154
atlantica XXV 154
triformis, *Pterochelus* XXV 20
trigintinaria, *Noetia* XXVII 96, XXVII 173
trigonalis, *Pycnodonte* XXVII 150
trigonaris, *Heterocentrotus* XXX 45
Trigonellina XXIII 107
TRIGONIACEA XXIII 107
TRIGONIIDAE XXI 117, XXIII 107
Trigoniocardia (*Americardia*)
media XXVII 173
Trigoniocardia (*Trigoniocardia*)
decidua XXX 213
TRIGONIOIDIDAE XXIII 107
Trigonocrassatella XXIII 117
Trigonostoma XXIV 62
druidi XXIV 62
gurabis XXIV 63
NEXUM XXIV 63, XXIV 64, XXX 213

- perspectiva* XXVII 100
PROTEUS XXIV 64, XXIV 68, XXX 213
RITTERI XXIV 63, XXIV 68, XXX 213
SERILIUM XXIV 62, XXIV 64, XXX 213
tenerum carolinensis XXVII 99
umbilicaris XXIV 62
woodringi XXIX 146
XIPHION XXIV 62, XXIV 64, XXX 213
trigonostoma, Delphinula XXII 62
trilex, Circulus XXX 67
trilineatus, Murex XXIII 49
triloba, Globigerina XXV 154
Trilobigerina XXV 154
Triloculina
mississippiensis XXX 190
Trimerorhachis XXI 87
sp. XXI 102
Trimusculus XXVIII 5
trinitatensis, Trona XXIV 22
trinodiferus, Calyptrophorus XXIX 122
trinodosa, Glyptobairdia XXI 150
tripartitum, Variophthalmidium XXV 154
Triphora
bartschi XXVIII 175
dupliniana XXII 96
sp. XXII 96
submonilifera XXVII 175
Triplex XXIII 24, XXVIII 119
foliatus XXIII 24
Triplofusus
gigantea XXVII 99, XXVII 176
Tripneustes
gratilla XXX 45
trippae, Muricanthus XXV 2, XXV 191, XXV 193
tripteroides, Pterynotus XXV 6, XXX 206
tripterus, Pterynotus XXV 14
triqueter, Murex XXIII 69
triquetra, Eupleura XXII 116, XXII 119
triserialis, Leucozonia XXIX 132
Trisides XXIII 99
tristichus, Murex XXV 8, XXV 10, XXV 17
trisulcata, Parvilucina XXVII 173
Tritaxilina
suturata XXIV 96
Triton XXIX 27, XXIX 71
cantrainei XXV 65
Tritonalia XXIV 70
cellulosa XXVI 123
cellulosa levicula XXVI 108
festivoidea XXIX 87
graceae XXVI 115
inermicosta XXIX 72
intermedia XXVI 139
mcgintyi XXVI 104
nuceus XXVI 123
scabrosa XXVI 53
turrita XXV 85
Tritonalia (Miocenebra)
silverdalense XXIX 75
Tritonalia (Ocinebrina)
caribbaea XXVI 78
Tritonalia (Tritonalia)
festivoidea XXIX 87
TRITONALIINAE XXIX 72
Tritonoharpa
floridensis XXVII 176
siphonata XXIX 151
tritonopsis, Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXIII 58, XXIII 61
tritonopsis, Murex XXIII 93
tritonopsis cf., Chicoreus (Phyllonotus) XXIII 61
Trivia XXIV 49
antiquosphaera XXIV 52
arctica XXIV 52
burdigalensis excoccinella XXIV 54
CAPILLATA XXIV 50, XXIV 52, XXX 212
chipolana XXIV 46, XXIV 49
europaea XXIV 49
grateloupi XXIV 52
islahispaniolae XXIV 52
islahispaniolae petrela XXIV 52
JULIAE XXIV 50, XXIV 52, XXX 212
leucosphaera XXIV 52
napolina XXIV 50
nix XXIV 56
sp. XXVII 99
suffusa dominici XXIV 56
vaughani XXIV 54
TRIVIIDAE XXIV 46, XXX 149, XXX 211
TRIVIINAE XXIV 49, XXX 149
Trivirostra XXIV 57
trivolis, Planorbella XXVIII 64, XXVIII 71
trivolis lentum, Planorbella XXVIII 64
Trochammia
alternans XXV 139
inconspicua XXV 144
TROCHACEA XXVIII 10, XXX 63
Trochia XXIX 71
TROCHIDAE XXVI 41, XXVI 46, XXVIII 10, XXX 63, XXX 211
trochilia, Leda XII 65
Trochita XXVII 8, XXIX 101
araucana XXVIII 9
floridana XXVII 8
Trochoseris
sp. XXX 31
Troitskinaia XXIII 106
Tromelinodonta XXIII 107
Trona XXIV 19
calhounensis XXX 211

- leporina* **CALHOUNENSIS XXIV 20**,
 XXIV 21, XXIV 22
leporina leporina XXIV 22
stercoraria XXIV 22
trinitatensis XXIV 22
Trophon XXIII 71, XXV 35, XXVI 51, XXIX
 27, XXX 78
acanthodes XXV 24
actinophorus XXI 29, XXV 25
CONTORTUS XXX 76, XXX 80
dominicensis XXV 105
ecuadorius XXI 41
geversianus XXV 66, XXX 80
geversianus paranensis XXX 81
HARRINGTONI XXX 76, XXX 78
lamellosus XXI 41
LEANZAI XXX 76, XXX 78
lowei XXIX 29
orbigny XXX 79
patagonicus XXX 80
pelseneri XXX 80
plicatus XXX 78
plicatus santacruzensis XXX 76, XXX 79
progone XXV 29
RETROSUM XXX 76, XXX 79
 "Trophon"
BROGGII XXX 81, XXX 82
PIRAMIDENSIS XXX 82
VOKESAE XXX 76, XXX 81
Trophon (*Acanthotrophon*)
sorenseni XXI 38, XXVI 89
Trophon (*Aspella*)
engonatus XXV 64
Trophon (*Boretrophon*)
actinophorus XXI 29, XXV 25
trophoniformis, *Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*)
 XXIII 58, XXIII 60, XXX 212
trophoniformis, *Murex* XXIII 41
TROPHONINAE XXIX 27, XXX 78
trossula, *Urosalpinx* XXVII 99, XXVII 175
trueloides, *Donax* XXIX 60
trumani, *Nuculana* XXVII 150
Truncaria XXIV 97
brunneocincta XXIV 97
filosa XXIV 98
lindae XXIV 97
PITTI XXIV 98
Truncatulina
akneriana XXX 198
truncatulinoidea, *Globorotalia* XXII 123,
 XXIII 4, XXVII 67
truncatulinoidea, *Globorotalia* (*Trunco-*
rotalia) XXX 202
truncatulinoidea, *Truncorotalia* XXX 202
Truncorotalia
hirsuta cf. XXX 202
truncatulinoidea XXX 202
Truncularia XXI 29, XXIII 71
Trunculariopsis XXI 29
trunculus, *Hexaplex* XXI 29, XXIII 71
trunculus, *Phyllonotus* XXV 192
tryoni, *Contraconus* XXVII 9
tryoni, *Haustellum* XXIII 24
tryoni, *Murex* XXIII 24
tryoni, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 24
tschoppi, *Paracytheridea* XXI 149, XXII 63
Tuarangia XXIII 114
TUARANGIACEA XXIII 114
TUARANGIIDAE XXIII 114
Tuarkyria XXIII 101
Tuber XXV 154
proteum XXV 154
tuberculata, *Hulingsina* XXI 145
tuberculata, *Leucozonia* XXIX 132
tuberculata, *Proteoconcha* XXI 152
tuberculata, *Quinqueloculina* XXI 125, XXI
 138, XXX 184, XXX 185
tuberculata, *Vitularia* XXI 42
tuberosa, *Cassis* XXIII 122
tuberosa sp. cf., *Cassis* XXIII 124
tubifer, *Typhis* XXI 44, XXII 117
tulensis, *Muricopsis* XXVI 52
tumida, *Cypraea* XXIV 28
tumida, *Lyncina* XXIV 30
Tumidimutilus XXIII 100
tumidula, *Salenia* XXX 44
tumidulus cf., *Eponides* XXX 201
tumulus, *Cypraea* XXIV 32
tumulus, *Erronea* (*Adusta*) XXIV 32, XXIV
 34, XXX 211
tumulus, *Zonaria* XXIV 32
tunicula, *Fragum* XXX 213
tuomeyi, *Radiolucina* XXVII 97
turbatrix, *Alabina* (*Caloosalba*) XXX 211
turbina, *Sthenorytis* XXI 56
turbinatus, *Modulus* XXIV 102
turbinatus, *Murex* XXV 192
Turbinella
dalli XXX 212
dodonia XXX 212
muricina XXV 48
TURBINELLIDAE XXII 19, XXX 212
turbinelloidea, *Fusus* XXV 48
turbinelloidea, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV
 46, XXV 48
TURBINIDAE XXVIII 25, XXVIII 113,
XXX 211
turbinopsis, *Odostomia* (*Odostomia*) XXVII
 177
Turbinoseris
alabamensis XXX 31
turbinum, *Epitonium* (*Sthenorytis*) XXI 53
turbinus, *Sthenorytis* XXI 53, XXI 55
Turbitrigonia XXIII 107

- Turbo* XXVIII 113
bicarinata XXII 132
canaliculatus XXVIII 113
costulata XXVII 169
dominicensis XXVIII 114
haraldi XXVIII 113
petholatus XXVIII 113
pulcher XXVIII 113
Turbo (*Halopsephus*)
CHIPOLANUS XXVIII 113, XXVIII 115, XXX 211
Turbo (*Taenoturbo*)
PACTILIS XXVIII 113, XXVIII 115, XXX 211
Turbonilla XXX 95
bartschiana XXX 95
gatunensis XXX 95
sp. XXII 79, XXVII 177
uruguayensis XXX 95, XXX 97
Turbonilla (*Chemnitzia*)
sp. XXII 96
Turbonilla (*Pyrgiscus*)
interrupta XXX 95
sp. XXX 95, XXX 97
sp. A XXII 96
sp. B XXII 96
TURBONILLINAE XXX 95
Turborotalia
sp. XXX 202
Turkestanella XXIII 107
turkestanensis, *Ostrea* XXVI 16
Turkostrea XXVI 16
TURNERI, Fuegotrophon XXX 82, XXX 84
turneri, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 105
turricula, *Morula* XXIX 36
turricula, *Trachypollia* XXIX 36
TURRIDAE XXVIII 45, XXX 213
TURRINAE XXVIII 45
Turriglomina XXV 154
turrita, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
turrita, *Tritonalia* XXV 85
Turritella XXII 28, XXII 110, XXVII 4, XXX 67
abrupta XXV 116, XXVI 2
adela XXX 69
alabamensis XXII 31
altilirata XXV 118, XXVI 2
alumensis sp. aff. XXVII 98
ALZOLAI XXX 70, XXX 72
americana XXX 68
arenicola XXVIII 150
BROGGII XXX 68, XXX 70
burdeni XXVII 98, XXVII 175
conspicabilis XXX 67
etiwanensis XXVII 98, XXVII 175
etiwanensis var. XXVII 98
FIGUEIRASI XXX 68, XXX 70
FLECHENSIS XXX 69, XXX 70
fluxionalis XXVII 98, XXVII 175
gatunensis XXV 118
gatunensis gatunensis XXX 69
gatunensis rhytodes XXX 69
ghigna XXVII 151
HEIMI XXX 67, XXX 70
HODSONI XXX 69, XXX 70
holmesi XXVII 72, XXVII 175
humerosa XXII 37
hybrida XXX 67
iheringi XXX 68
indeterminata XXX 68
mataruncana XXX 69
montanitensis XXX 69
montanitensis olcotti XXX 70
montanitensis saladilloensis XXX 70
mortoni postmortoni XXII 101, XXVI 15
perexilis XXVII 98
PIRAMIDESIA XXX 70, XXX 72
robusta abrupta XXVI 2
sp. XXI 66
variabilis XXI 64
variegata XXIII 67
virginica XXVII 175
Turritella (*Turritella*)
abrupta XXVI 2, XXVI 4
Turritella (*Torcula*)
altilira altilira XXVI 2, XXVI 4
Turritellella
magna XXV 145
mesotriassica XXV 154
TURRITELLIDAE XXX 67
turritus, *Calotrophon* XXV 85
Tutufa (*Tutufella*)
rubeta XXX 106
Tuvapisidium XXIII 111
twincayensis, *Basslerites* XXI 150
Tylocassis XXIX 45
Tylocidaris
macneili XXX 50
salina XXX 50
walcotti XXX 44
TYMOLINAE XXV 176
Typha XXVIII 71
TYPHINAE XXI 44, XXII 117, XXIX 27
Typhis XXI 44, XXII 117, XXIX 80
alatus XXI 46, XXII 117, XXIII 121
alatus obesus XXI 44
carmenae XXV 42
costaricensis XXI 45
expansus XXI 44, XXII 117
harrisi XXVII 175
latipennis XXI 44
lampada XXI 45
obesus XXI 44

olssoni XXI 45
tubifer XXI 44, XXII 117
Typhis (Pilsbrytyphis)
gabbi XXIX 152
Typhis (Rugotyphis)
keenae XXX 212
Typhis (Talityphis)
alatus XXI 34, XXI 46, XXII 114, XXII 117
latipennis XXI 34, XXI 44, XXI 45
Typhis (Typhinellus)
chipolanus XXX 212
typicus, *Chasmocarcinus* XXV 175, XXV 178, XXV 182

U

uber intemeratus, *Polinices* XXV 116
uberina, *Polinices* XXV 122
Ugarella XXIII 114
Ulmus XXVIII 104
UMBELLIFERAE XXVIII 107
Umbilia XXIV 11
umbilicaris, *Trigonostoma* XXIV 62
umbilicata, *Teinostoma* XXVII 175
UMBILICATUM, FENOLIGNUM XXIX 72, XXIX 74
umbilicatus, *Fusus* XXVII 83
umbonata, *Cytherelloidea* XXI 145
umbonatum, *Densophthalmidium* XXV 144
umbonifera, *Anomalinoidea* XXX 23
umbra, *Tellina* XXVII 174
umbrifer, *Cerostoma* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Murex* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Murex (Pterorhytis)* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Murex (Pterorytis)* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Ocenebra (Pterorhytis)* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Pterorhytis* XXIX 91
umbrifer, *Pterorhytis (Pterorhytis)* XXIX 90
umbrifer, *Pterorytis* XXIX 91, XXX 161
umbrifer, *Pterorytis (Pterorytis)* XXIX 88, XXIX 90, XXIX 92, XXIX 95, XXIX 98
uncinata, *Cheilea* XXX 211
Undopecten XXIII 102
undosa, *Lepidocyclina* XXVII 105
undosa, *Lepidocyclina (Eulepidina)* XXVII 106
undulata, *Astarte* XXVII 97, XXVII 173
undulata, *Crassatella* XXI 63
undulata, *Marvacrassatella* XXI 70
undulatus cyclopterus, *Crassatellites* XXI 65
Undulostrea XXIII 104
unguiformis, *Crepidula* XXX 74
ungulina, *Diplodonta* XXVII 150
Unica XXIII 104
unicarinata, *Trichotropis* XXII 134
unicolor, *Brissus* XXX 45
unicorne, *Ceratostoma* XXI 40
unicostalis, *Littorina* XXX 63
unifasciatum, *Epitonium (Epitonium)* XXVIII 28, XXVIII 31
unilineata, *Terebra* XXVII 100, XXVII 176
unimaculata, *Natica* XXV 119
unimaculatus, *Polinices* XXV 122
unimaculatus, *Polinices (Polinices)* XXV 119
UNIONACEA XXIII 107
UNIONIDAE XXIII 106
Unionina XXIII 117
UNIONINAE XXIII 106
Unionites XXIII 117
uniplicata, *Simnia (Simnialena)* XXIV 45
universa, *Orbulina* XXI 72
Uralopteria XXIII 100
Urbnsia XXIII 111
urceolata, *Cancellaria (Cancellaria)* XXIX 151
urceus, *Olivancillaria* XXX 92
urdalensis, *Pseudofusulina* XXV 155
uretai, *Olivancillaria* XXX 94
uretai aff., *Olivancillaria* XXX 92, XXX 94
Uroleberis
angulata XXI 151
Urosalpinx XXV 89, XXIX 27, XXIX 70
aspinosa XXVI 71
cinerea XXII 79, XXII 96, XXII 98
floridana XXV 86
lepidota XXVII 99, XXVII 175
lowei XXIX 29
phagon XXV 106
trossula XXVII 99, XXVII 175
xustris XXX 212
Urosalpinx (Vokesinotus)
lepidotus XXX 161
uruguayensis, *Turbonilla* XXX 95, XXX 97
Ussuripisidium XXIII 111
utahensis, *Valvata* XXII 51, XXII 52
Utetrigonia XXIII 107
Uvigerina
incilis XXII 62
lirettensis XXV 163
mexicana XXIV 96
neudorfensis XXV 149
Uzita XXIX 138

V

vaccamavensis, *Pecten* XXVII 80
vaginatus, *Murex* XXVI 89
vaginatus, *Pagodula* XXX 80
vaginulata, *Astarte* XXX 160
Vaginulinopsis
planata XXX 200

- sp.* XXX 200
valens, *Oliva* XXX 208
valens, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XXX 208
valmondasiaca, *Cyathoseris* XXX 31
Valvata
 humeralis XXII 51, XXII 52
 utahensis XXII 51, XXII 52
VALVATIDAE XXII 51
VANCOUVERINGI, PONCEAMMINA
 XXIV 94, **XXIV 96**, XXV 150
vandenboldi, *Palaciosia* XXII 63
vaningeni, *Gemmula* XXI 46
vanuxemi, *Hexaplex* XXIII 71, XXIII 72
vanuxemi, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 71
vanuxemi, *Murex* XXIII 94, XXV 36
vanuxemi silvaticus, *Murex* XXV 36
variabile, *Pisidium* XXVIII 64, XXVIII 76
variabilis, *Donax* XXX 110
variabilis, *Liotia* XXVIII 26
variabilis, *Siphovalvulina* XXV 153
variabilis, *Turritella* XXI 64
variabilis cf., *Eontia* XXIII 79
variabilicostata recticostata, *Costa* XXI
 149
varians, *Aspella* XXV 64
Varicorbula
 sp. XXI 74
varicosa, *Coralliophila* (*Genkaimurex*)
 XXII 25
varicosa, *Scalaria* XXI 56
varicosus, *Genkaimurex* XXII 26
variegata, *Turritella* XXIII 67
variegatus plurituberculatus, *Lytechinus*
 XXX 99
Variantolium XXIII 102
varimutabilis, *Favartia* XXVI 135
varimutabilis, *Favartia* (*Caribiella*) XXVI
 135
varimutabilis, *Favartia* (*Favartia*) XXVI
 135, XXVI 136
Varinucula XXIII 98
Variophthalmidium XXV 154
 tripartitum XXV 154
varium, *Asthenosoma* XXX 45
Varsoviella XXV 154
 pazdroae XXV 154
varsoviensis, *Quadriaperturina* XXV 151
Varvaria XXIII 101
Varvarovella XXIII 112
VASIDAE XXII 19, XXX 212
Vasticostella XXII 65
Vasum XXV 92, XXVI 53, XXVII 145
 aldridgei XXV 94
 chipolense XXX 212
 elongatum XXX 212
 engonatum aff. XXX 212
 floridanum XXVII 8
 haitense XXVII 144, XXX 212
 olssoni XXIII 29
 tribulosum XXX 212
 wilmingtonense XXVII 144, XXVII 145
vaticina, *Gratiadusta* XXIV 31
vaubanensis, *Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) XXV 38
vaughani, *Astarte* XXVII 97
vaughani, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 82,
 XXV 84
vaughani, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XXV 84
vaughani, *Murex* XXIII 6, XXV 106
vaughani, *Murexiella* (*Murexiella*) XXVI
 94, XXVI 96
vaughani, *Orionina* XXI 63
vaughani, *Paracyanthus* XXI 64, XXVII
 100
vaughani, *Trivia* XXIV 54
Vaughtia XXIX 118
veatchi, *Hexaplex* XXIII 72, XXIII 75, XXV
 41
veatchi, *Hexaplex* (*Hexaplex*) XXIII 75
veatchi, *Murex* XXIII 94, XXV 106
veatchi, *Phos* XXVI 3
veatchi veatchi, *Cymatophos* XXVI 3, XXVI
 6
vegrandis, *Conus* XXX 213
Vekusina XXV 154
 amygdala XXV 154
velata, *Rostellaria* XXIX 121
Velates XXVII 153
velatus nodovelatus, *Calyptraphorus* XXIX
 122
velero, *Calotrophon* XXV 53
velero, *Panamurex* XXV 53
velero, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XXV 50, XXV
 53, XXIX 67
VELUTINACEA XXX 149
VENERACEA XXIII 111
Venericardia XXII 104
 alticostata XXI 105, XXVII 132
 alticostata sp. aff. XXVII 134
 granulata XXI 65
 imbricata XXII 104
 nasuta cf. XXVII 134
 planicosta XXII 101
 wilcoxensis XXII 31
Venericardia (*Claibornicardia*)
 alticostata XXVII 134
Venericardia (*Rotundicardia*)
 eutawcolens XXVII 150
 rotunda XXVII 150
Venericardia (*Venericor*) XXII 104
 ascia XXII 106
 cacamai XXII 101
 claiboplata XXVII 150
 claviger XXII 106
 densata XXII 101

- densata malinchae* XXII 101
densata pendletonensis XXII 106
diga XXII 101
ELONGATA XXII 104, XXII 105
hatcheplata XXII 101
mediaplata XXII 106
nanaplata nanna XXII 106
pacifica XXII 105
planicosta XXII 101, XXVI 15
tonoensis XXII 105
turneri XXII 105
zapatai XXII 101
VENERIDAE XXX 214
VENEROIDA XXVII 132
venezuelana, Erato XXIV 49
venezuelana, Globoquadrina XXIV 96
VENEZUELANUS, Calotrophon XXV 86, XXV 89
venezuelanus, Chicoreus (Chicoreus) XXIII 30, XXIII 35
venezuelanus, Murex XXIII 94
Venilicardia XXIII 110
carinata XXIII 110
similis XXIII 110
venosum, Epitonium (Epitonium) XXVIII 28, XXVIII 32
ventricosa, Meoma XXX 45
ventriculus, Cypraea XXIV 28
ventriculus, Lyncina XXIV 30
Ventridens
ligera XXVIII 65
ventrosus, Monoceros XXX 136
Venus
imbricata XXII 104
mobiliana XXV 167
venusta, Cypraeorbis XXIV 8
venusta, Pseudoliva XXVII 151
veracruzana, Murexiella (Murexiella) XXVI 110, XXVI 112
Verchojanogrammysia XXIII 113
Verispira XXV 155
jelli XXV 155
VERMETIDAE XXX 73
Vermicularia XXII 85
knorri XXII 96
recta XXVII 7, XXVII 98
vermillionensis, Cytherella XXI 145
verneuili solida, Fusulina XXV 147
Verneuilites XXV 155
Verneuilunio XXIII 105
vernoni, Rotularia XXII 55
vernoni, Spirulaea XXII 55
VERONICA, Chicoreus (Chicoreus) XXIII 30, XXIII 36
VERTEBRATA XXVII 100
Verticordia
emmonsi XXVII 98, XXVII 174
VERTICORDIIDAE XXIII 113
Vertinomia XXIII 104
vesolei, Dargenioella XXV 143
vespertilio, Pterynotus XXV 6
Veteranella XXIII 98
VETERANELLINAE XXIII 98
Vexillum
elaboratum XXVII 99, XXVII 176
reticulatum XXVII 176
vexillum, Cytharomorula XXIX 28
viaavensis, Attiliosa XXV 92, XXV 93
VIACARCINUS XXIX 19
DRUIDI XXIX 16, XXIX 19
Viator XXV 80
vibex, Nassarius XXVII 176, XXIX 137
vicinalis, Anisocardia XXIII 110
vicksburgensis, Pseudopsammocythere XXI 151
victrix, Paranesidea XXI 146
vidleri, Simnia (Spiculata) XXIV 44
Vidlicia XXV 155
andjelkovici XXV 155
villa, Marginulina XXX 200
villa, Siphomarginulina XXX 200
villei, Ostrea XXVI 22
vinca, Cerithiopsis XXII 96
violae, Pecten XXVII 72
violetae, Ecphora XXVII 83
violetae, Murex XXV 2
virgata, Bolivinella XXV 146
virginicus, Chicoreus XXIII 36
virginiae, Ceratostoma XXIX 80, XXIX 82
virginiae, Murex XXIX 80
virginiae, Pteropupura XXIX 80
virginiana, Crassispira XXVII 100
virginiana, Crassispira (Crassispirella) XXVII 177
virginiana, Macoma XXVII 97
virginianum, Planicardium XXVII 97
virginianum, Prunum XXVII 100, XXVII 176
virginica, Calliostoma XXVII 174
virginica, Eucrassatella XXVII 97, XXVII 173
virginica, Granulina XXVII 176
virginica, Turritella XXVII 175
Virgotrignonia XXIII 107
Virgulina
complanata XXX 201
pontoni XXX 201
punctata XXX 201
viridis, Echinometra XXX 45
vistaensis, Muricopsis XXI 36, XXIII 71, XXVI 52
vitellina, Erato XXIV 46
vitellus, Cypraea XXIV 28
vitellus, Natica XXV 130

- Vitis* XXVIII 107
Vitrinella XXX 66
 floridana XXX 66
 helicoidea XXX 66
 PARDALENSIS XXX 64, **XXX 66**
 praecox XXX 66
VITRINELLIDAE XXX 66
vittata, *Murexiella* XXVI 117
Vitularia XXI 2, XXI 42, XXIX 118
 ecuadorana XXI 34, XXI 42
 equadorana XXI 42
 linguabison XXI 42, XXIV 90
 miliaris XXIV 90
 salebrosa XXI 34, XXI 42, XXI 43, XXIV 89
 salebrosa extensa XXI 42
 tuberculata XXI 42
vitulinus, *Murex* XXI 42
Vnigriella XXIII 116
Vnigripecten XXIII 101
vokesae, *Lindapterys* XXIX 40, XXX 212
vokesae, *Pteropurpura* XXIX 81
vokesae, *Pterotyphis* (*Triptertyphis*) XXX 212
VOKESAE, *Trichotropis* **XXII 132**, **XXII 133**
VOKESAE, "Trophon" XXX 76, **XXX 81**
Vokesinotus XXIX 71
 lepidotus XXV 169
vokesorum, *Cerithium* (*Thericium*) XXX 211
vokesorum, *Neritopsis* XXX 211
vokesorum, *Oliva* (*Oliva*) XXX 213
Voluta
 barnesii XXVIII 124
 barnsii XXVIII 124
 harpa XXVIII 124
 oliva XXX 207
 reticulata XXIX 145
voluta, *Acanthina* (*Chorus*) XXX 126
Voluticella XXVII 146
 levensis XXVII 142, XXVII 146
VOLUTIDAE XXII 19, XXVII 144, XXVIII 123, XXX 90, XXX 212
VOLUTOIDEA XXVII 144, XXIX 53
Volvarina
 tersa XXVIII 176
Volvulella XXX 96
 phoinicoides XXX 96
 phoinicoides aff. XXX 96, XXX 97
Vorkutella XXIII 99
Vorkutopecten XXIII 102
Vorticifex
 effusa XXII 51, XXII 52, XXVIII 65
 sp. XXVIII 65, XXVIII 69
 wagneriana, *Gari* XXVII 97
 wahtubbeana, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
 wahtubbeana, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) XXVII 126
 wahtubbeana willcoxi, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
 wahtubbeanus, *Pecten* XXVII 126
 wahtubbeanus willcoxii, *Pecten* XXVII 126
 wailesiana, *Caestocorbula* XXVII 151
 walcotti, *Tylocidaris* XXX 44
WALLERI, EOHALIMEDE XXIX 16, **XXIX 22**, XXX 177
waltonense, *Sinum* XXV 128
waltoniana calhounensis, *Oliva* (*Oliva*) XXX 213
wantlandi, *Radimella* XXI 145
wardi, *Acanthodes* XXI 94
WARDI, SANTEEXANTHUS XXIX 20, **XXIX 24**
wareni, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XXV 80
warreni, *Muricopsis* XXVI 64
warreni, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 64
washburni, *Discorbis* XXX 22
Wateletia XXVII 145
 geoffroyi XXVII 145
watermanni, *Fusinus* XXVII 8
wautubbeana, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
wautubbeanna, *Chlamys* XXVII 126
weaveri, *Discocyclina* XXX 22
weaveri, *Discocyclina* (*Discocyclina*) XXX 27, XXX 28
Weichangella XXIII 107
weigmanni cf., *Cymatium* XXIX 152
weisbordi, *Murex* XXV 106
weisbordi, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 6, XXV 8
wendelli, *Leptopecten* XXVII 74
wendelli olgensis, *Leptopecten* XXVII 74
wendelli olgensis, *Pecten* XXVII 74
werenfelsi, *Cancellaria* (*Euclia*) XXIX 146
werner, *Murex* XXV 29
werner, *Murex* (*Trophon*) XXV 29
westi, *Ostrea* XXV 158
westraliensis, *Alabamina* XXX 23
WHEELERI, "Paguristes" **XXIX 1**, **XXIX 4**
wiegandi, *Scala* (*Acrilla*) XXI 53
wilbert, *Loxoconcha* XXI 145
wilberti, *Loxoconcha* (*Loxoconcha*) XXI 150
wilcoxensis, *Astrangia* XXX 37
wilcoxensis, *Venericardia* XXII 31
wilcoxi, *Crassatella* XXVII 140
wilcoxii, *Zoila* XXIV 11
Wilfordia XXV 155
 sarawakensis XXV 155
willcoxi, *Crassatella* XXVII 134, XXVII 140
willcoxi, *Crassatellites* XXVII 140
willcoxi, *Cypraea* XXIV 11
willcoxi, *Zoila* XXIV 11, XXIV 12, XXIV 13,

XXX 211
willcoxii, *Modulus* XXIV 101
willcoxii ballista, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 8
willcoxii willcoxii, *Cypraeorbis* XXIV 11
williamsi, *Axelella* XXIV 66, XXIX 148
williamsi, *Murex* XXII 137, XXIII 6, XXIII
 76
wilmingtonense, *Vasum* XXVII 144, XXVII
 145
wilmingtonensis, *Ilyanassa* XXX 90
wilmingtonensis, **SANTEEVOLUTA**
 XXVIII 136, XXVII 138, XXVII 140,
 XXVII 145
wilsoni, *Haustellum* XXIII 16
wilsoni, *Pterorhynchus* XXIX 96
WILSONIMAIA XXIX 15
ETHELAE XXIX 12, XXIX 15
SCHNEIDERORUM XXIX 12, XXIX 15
WINIFREDAE, Chicoreus XXVIII 119,
XXVIII 120
wisewoodae, *Simnia* (*Neosimnia*) XXIV 42
withrowi, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XXVI
 74, XXVI 79, XXIX 36
withrowi, *Risomurex* XXVI 79
Wondersella XXV 155
athersuchi XXV 155
woodringi, *Murex* XXIII 51
woodringi, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 9
woodringi, *Simnia* (*Simnialena*) XXIV 45
woodringi, *Trigonostoma* XXIX 146
woodsensis, *Crassimurex* XXV 24
woodsensis, *Poirieria* (*Poirieria*) XXV 22,
 XXV 24
WORSFOLDI, Dermomurex (*Dermomu-*
rex) XXV 62, **XXV 69**
Wuxuanites XXIII 100

X

XANCIDAE XXVI 4
Xancus XXVI 4
 XANTHIDAE XXIX 20, XXX 177
Xantho XXIX 24
Xanthochorus XXX 81, XXX 127
Xenium XXIII 101
Xenophora
conchyliophora XXVII 99
 sp. XXVII 151
xenos, *Pterynotus* XXV 17
xenos, *Pterynotus* (*Pterynotus*) XXV 17,
 XXV 18
XESTOLEBERIDIDAE XXI 144
Xestoleberis
antillea XXI 147
curassavica XXI 147
punctata XXI 149
 spp. XXI 145, XXII 63

xestos, *Chicoreus* XXIII 94
xestos, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XXIII 26,
 XXIII 28
Xianfengoconcha XXIII 114
Xiaoshuiculana XXIII 99
Xingshandiscus XXV 155
jianyangensis XXV 155
Xinjiangopecten XXIII 101
Xinyuella XXIII 106
XIPHION, Trigonostoma XXIV 62, XXIV
64, XXX 213
xustris, *Urosalpinx* XXX 212
 XYLOPHAGINAE XXIII 112
Xyloredo XXIII 112
Xymenopsis XXX 85
albidus XXX 85
falklandicus XXX 85
FLECHENSIS XXX 82, XXX 85
MICHELII XXX 85, XXX 88
muriciformis XXX 85
PENINSULARIS XXX 86, XXX 88
QUENSELI XXX 86, XXX 88

Y

Yananoconcha XXIII 106
Yangtzedonta XXIII 114
yaquensis, *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*) XXIII 46,
 XXIII 48
yaquensis, *Murex* XXIII 94
yaquensis, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 48
yaquensis cf., *Murex* XXIII 48
YARA, Axelella XXIX 148, XXIX 149
Yasila XXIX 118
yemenensis, *Favartia* (*Pygmaepterys*) XXVI
 140
Yokoyamaina XXIII 115
Yoldia XXIII 3
laevis XXI 75
limatula XXII 79, XXII 96
 sp. XXI 74
tarphaeia XXI 65
yoni, *Caribella* XXI 146
yorkensis, *Diplodonta* XXI 65
Yoshimoa XXIII 110
yumurinus, *Murex* XXIII 94
yumurinus, *Murex* (*Murex*) XXIII 49
Yunanoconcha XXIII 106
yurnaguensis, *Lepidocyclina* (*Neprolep-*
idina) XXVII 106
yurnagunensis morganopsis, *Lepidocyclina*
 XXVII 108

Z

Zacatrophon XXIX 118
zalaya, *Favaria* (*Favartia*) XXVI 122,

- XXVI 124
zambei, *Homalocantha* XXVI 120
zapatai, *Venericardia* (*Venericor*) XXII 101
Zavadovskina XXIV 93, XXV 155
 careyi XXV 155
Zealeda XXIII 98
zebra, *Arca* XXIII 67
zebra, *Cypraea* XXIV 20
zelandica, *Poirieria* XXI 32, XXV 24, XXV 94
zelandica, *Poirieria* (*Poirieria*) XXV 24
zelandicus, *Murex* XXI 29, XXIV 87, XXV 22
 ZENATIINAE XXIII 117
 ZENATRIINAE XXIII 117
zeteki, *Muricopsis* XXVI 52
Zhifangia XXIII 107
ziczac, *Cymatosyrinx* XXVII 177
ziczac, *Palmadusta* XXIV 34
ziczac, *Pecten* XXVII 72
ziczac aff., *Littorina* XXX 63, XXX 64
 ZIDONINAE XXX 90
zietsmani, *Barycypraea* XXIV 19
zigzag, *Almena* XXIV 96
zitteli, *Goniopygus* XXX 47
Zoila XXIV 11
 ARLETTAE XXIV 12, XXIV 14, XXIV 15, XXX 211
 caputaviensis XXIV 10
 gendinganensis XXIV 14
 kendengensis XXIV 10
 marginata XXIV 14
 schilderi XXIV 5
 rosselli XXIV 14
 willcoxi XXIV 11, XXIV 12, XXIV 13, XXX 211
 willcoxii XXIV 11
Zonaria XXIV 32, XXX 153
 heilprinii XXIV 33
 spurcoides XXIV 34
 spurcoides spurcoides XXIV 34
 tumulus XXIV 32
Zonaria (*Prozonaria*)
 portelli XXIX 56
Zonaria (*Pseudozonaria*) XXX 154
 CATHYAE XXX 150, **XXX 154**
 n. sp. XXX 154
 portelli XXX 154
 robertsi XXX 154
 telembiensis XXX 150, XXX 154
Zonaria (*Zonaria*) XXX 153
 n. sp. XXX 153
 PITTORUM XXX 150, **XXX 153**
 porcellus XXX 153
 porcellus cocconii XXX 153
zonaria, *Cypraea* XXX 153
 ZONARIINI XXX 153
 zonata, *Cypraea* XXX 153
 zonatus, *Murexsul* XXV 50
 ZONITIDAE XXVIII 65
zoster, *Glyphostoma* XXVII 100, XXVII 177
Zulutrigonia XXIII 107
Zulloia XXIX 71
Zvonarevia XXIII 105
zylmanae, *Muricopsis* XXVI 66
zylmanae, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XXVI 62, XXVI 66
Zyrjanoconcha XXIII 106

INDEX TO AUTHORS, VOLUMES 21 THROUGH 30

- AKERS, W. H. XXVIII 131
 ANDERSEN, H. V. XXI 121, XXX 181, XXX 197
 BAILEY, R.H. [See BLOW and BAILEY]
 BAKER, M.B. [See SIEGLIE *et al.*]
 BARRICK, R.E., A.E. BEVERIDGE, R. T. PATTERSON and J. K. SCHUBERT XXII 64
 BEVERIDGE, A. E. [See BARRICK *et al.*]
 BLOW, W. C., and R. H. BAILEY XXV 175
 BLOW, W. C., and R. B. MANNING XXIX 1, XXX 171
 BRUNET, R.F.J. XXVIII 1, XXX 61
 BOLD, W. A. VAN DEN XXI 143, XXII 61
 BRYAN, J.R. XXVII 101, XXIX 3, XXX 3, XXX 27
 BUZAS-STEPHANS, P., and M. J. KOCURKO XXVI 27
 CAMPBELL, D.C. [See also CAMPBELL, CAMPBELL, and CARTER; CAMPBELL M.R., *et al.*] XXVII 119
 CAMPBELL, L. D., D.C. CAMPBELL and J. G. CARTER XXVII 165
 CAMPBELL, L. D., and E. G. OTVOS XXV 157
 CAMPBELL, L. D. [See M. R. CAMPBELL and L. D. CAMPBELL]
 CAMPBELL, M. R., and L. D. CAMPBELL XXVII 53
 CAMPBELL, M. R., D. C. CAMPBELL, L. D. CAMPBELL and R. W. PORTELL XXX 159
 CARTER, B. D. XXX 44
 CARTER, J. G. [See CAMPBELL, CAMPBELL, and CARTER]
 DALQUEST, W. W., M. J. KOCURKO and J. A. GRIMES XXI 85
 DEVRIES, T. J. XXX 125
 DOLIN, L. XXIV 1
 DREZ, P. E. XXX 207
 DUSHANE, H. XXI 51
 FLUEGEMAN, R. H., JR. XXII 27, XXII 33, XXX 21, XXX 120
 GARVIE, C. L. XXIV 87, XXV 187
 GIBSON-SMITH, J and W. GIBSON-SMITH XXI 119
 GIBSON-SMITH, W. [See GIBSON-SMITH and GIBSON-SMITH]
 GRIMES, J. A. [See DALQUEST *et al.*]
 GROVES, L. T. XXX 147
 HAMAN, D. [See also SEIGLIE *et al.*] XXV 139
 HARGREAVE, D. XXVII 1
 HOGANSON, J. W. [See NICOL *et al.*]
 HUDDLESTON, P. F. [See WARD and HUDDLESTON]
 JONES, D. S. [See NICOL *et al.*]
 KOCURKO, M. J. [See also DALQUEST *et al.*; BUZAS-STEPHENS and KOCURKO] XXI 105, XXVI 35
 KRUMM, D. K. XXX 39
 LANDAU, B. XXVIII 129, XXIX 53, XXIX 56
 LANDAU, B. M. and R. E. PETIT XXIX 145
 LEWIS, B. XXVIII 57
 MACFADDEN, B. J. [See MANNING and MACFADDEN]
 MANNING, E. M. and B. J. MACFADDEN XXII 35
 MANNING, R.B. [See BLOW and MANNING]
 MILLER, WILLIAM, III XXI 77, XXI 81, XXII 47, XXII 93, XXIV 71, XXVIII 83, XXVIII 91, XXX 109, XXX 117
 NICOL, D. XXI 117
 NICOL, D., D. S. JONES, and J. W. HOGANSON XXII 55
 OTVOS, E. G. [See CAMPBELL and OTVOS]
 OYEN, C. W. [See also PORTELL and OYEN] XXVII 153
 OYEN, C. W., and R. W. PORTELL XXIX 59
 PARSLEY, R. L. XXIII 120
 PATTERSON, R. T. [See BARRICK *et al.*]
 PERRAULT, R. T. [See ZULLO and PERRAULT]
 PERRILLIAT, M. del C. [See VEGA and PERRILLIAT]
 PERRILLIAT, M. DEL C. and F. J. VEGA XVI 15, XXIX 119
 PETIT, R. E. [See also LANDAU and PETIT] XXVIII 127; XXIX 151
 PETIT, R. E., and G. W. SCHMELZ XXIV 61
 PITT, L. J. [See PITT and PITT]
 PITT, W. D., and L. J. PITT XXII 131, XXV 109, XXVI 1, XXVIII 123, XXIX 135
 PORTELL, R. W. [See also ZULLO and PORTELL; SQUIRES and PORTELL; OYEN and PORTELL; CAMPBELL *et al.*] XXVII viii
 PORTELL, R. W. and C. W. OYEN XXX 99
 PORTELL, R. W., and E. H. VOKES XXV 169, XXX 203
 REIMERS, D. D. XXII 29
 RAYMOND, T. C. XXIX 141
 RICH, F. J. XXVIII 97
 ROBINSON, D. G. XXIII 133

- SCHMELZ, G. W. [See also PETIT and SCHMELZ] XXII 137, XXIV 101, XXVI 41, XXVI 46, XXVIII 113, XXVIII 116, XXIX 45, XXIX 153, XXX 105
- SCHUBERT, J. K. [See BARRICK *et al.*]
- SEIGLIE, G. A., M. B. BAKER and D. HAMAN XXIV 93
- SKINNER, H. C. XXI 50, XXI 58, XXI 104, XXI 155, XXIII 135
- SQUIRES, R. L., and R. W. PORTELL XXVII 179
- STEMANN, T. A. XXX 31
- VEGA, F. J. [See PERRILLIAT and VEGA]
- VEGA, F. J. and M. DEL C. PERRILLIAT XXII 101
- VERMEIJ, G. J. XXIX 129
- VERMEIJ, G. J. and E. H. VOKES XXIX 69
- VOKES, E. H. [See also VERMEIJ and VOKES; PORTELL and VOKES] XXI 1, XXII 13, XXII 25, XII 107, XXII 118, XXII 123, XXIII 1, XXIII 121, XXIII 130, XXIV 97, XXV 1, XXV 191, XXVI 26, XXVI 34, XXVI 40, XXVI 49, XXVIII 119, XXIX 27, XXIX 67, XXX 211, XXX 217
- VOKES, H. E. XXII 127, XXIII 97, XXIII 127
- WARD, L. W. and P. F. HUDDLESTON XXI 59
- WOODS, D. M. XXII 69
- ZULLO, V. A., and R. T. PERREAULT XXII 1
- ZULLO, V. A., and R. W. PORTELL XXIV 79